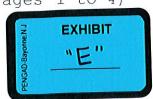
Case: 4:13-cv-00165-SA-JMV Doc #: 67-2 Filed: 05/30/14 1 of 30 PageID #: 486

		Page 1		Page 3
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI GREENVILLE DIVISION MICHAEL PRINCE PLAINTIFF VS. CAUSE NUMBER: 4:13cv165-SA-JMV WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI SHERIFF MILTON GASTON, in his Official Capacity, LIEUTENANT MACK WHITE, in his individual and official capacity, DEPUTY MARVIN MARSHALL, in his individual and official capacity, and JOHN DOES 1-10 DEFENDANTS ******* DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL PRINCE Taken at the law offices of Campbell Delong, 923 Washington Avenue, Greenville, Mississippi, on Thursday, March 20th, 2014, beginning at approximately 10:00 a.m. *********** REPORTED BY: DEBRA A. WILLIAMS, CCR, #1748 CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER NOTARY PUBLIC		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE Title Page
er o von de do Princis	и и подавать при в доста в поста на предоставления в при	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	rage 2	1	Tuge 4
2		3000	2	It is hereby stipulated and agreed by
3	For the Plaintiff:	harvalue over	3	and between the parties hereto, through their
5	DEREK L. HALL, ESQ.	200	4	respective attorneys of record, that this
4	Derek L. Hall, PLLC	N. Carlotte	5	deposition may be taken at the time and place
5	1911 Dunbarton Drive	-	6	hereinbefore set forth, by DEBRA WILLIAMS, Court
6	Jackson, Mississippi 39216-5002		7	Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the
7			8	Rules;
8	For the Defendants:	The second secon	9	That the formality of reading and
	ANDREW F. TOMINELLO, ESQ.		10	signing is specifically NOT WAIVED;
9	SCOTT PHILLIPS, ESO.			
	SCOTT PHILLIPS, ESQ. Campbell DeLong, LLP		11	That all objections, except as to the
9	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue		12	form of the questions and the responsiveness of
9	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856		12 13	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as
9 10 11 12	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue		12 13 14	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be
9 10 11 12 13	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856		12 13 14 15	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as
9 10 11 12 13 14	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856		12 13 14 15 16	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856		12 13 14 15 16	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present:		12 13 14 15 16 17	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present: Rebecca Gramling		12 13 14 15 16 17 18	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present:		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present: Rebecca Gramling		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present: Rebecca Gramling		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present: Rebecca Gramling		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present: Rebecca Gramling		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence. * * *
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Campbell DeLong, LLP 923 Washington Avenue Post Office Box 1856 Greenville, Mississippi 38702-1856 Also Present: Rebecca Gramling		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)



	Page 5	The state of the s	Page 7
1	having been first duly sworn,	1	sisters. One's name is Annie Mae Mason. The
, 2	was examined and testified as follows,	2	second one is Lajuana (phonetically) Morgan and
) з	EXAMINATION	3	Makayla (phonetically) Prince.
4	BY MR. TOMINELLO:	4	Q All right. Have you ever been married
5	Q All right. Mr. Prince, would you	5.	before?
6	state your name for the record, please?	6	A Yes, sir.
7	A Michael Prince, Jr.	7	Q You have. What was your wife's name?
8	Q Okay. Mr. Prince, I am Drew	8	A Alicia Ann Prince.
9	Tominello. I'll be taking your deposition	9	Q Okay. Are y'all still married today?
10	today. And I want to know, have you ever given	10	A Yes, sir.
11	a deposition before?	11	Q Okay. Do you have any children?
12	A No, sir.	12	A Yes, sir.
13	Q Okay. So I'm just going to kind of	13	Q How many?
$\frac{13}{14}$	give you an overview of what happens. I'll ask	14	A One.
15	you questions and you answer. From time to	15	Q Okay. Boy or girl?
16		16	A Girl. Her name is
17	time, your lawyer may object.	17	Q You have any cousins or anything like
18	MR. TOMINELLO: And to that point, Mr. Hall, would you like to reserve	18	
		3	that nearby?
19 20	reservations objections to the form	19 20	A Yes, sir.
20 21	only?	21	Q Okay. In Washington County or any of
	MR. HALL: Yes. We'll just stipulate	4	the surrounding counties, delta counties, close
22	to follow the Mississippi Rules of Civil	22	by?
23	Procedure. All objections except to the	23	A Yes, sir.
24.	form will be reserved until the proper	25	Q Would you give me those names?
25	time.	23	A Henry Mason, Antonio Daniels. That's
\	Page 6		Page 8
) 1	BY MR. TOMINELLO:	1	about, like, close cousins that I have.
2	Q All right. Now, she'll be taking down	2	Q Just anybody that's related to you
3	your responses and my questions, so you can't	3	close or nearby, I'd like to know them.
_			
		4	
4	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal.	4 5	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita
4 5			A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason.
4	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir.	5	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in
4 5 6	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no.	5 6	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason.
4 5 6 7	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that.	5 6 7	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi?
4 5 6 7 8	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't	5 6 7 8	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta?
4 5 6 7 8 9	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta?
4 5 6 7 8 9	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you	5 6 7 8 9 10	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you answered it truthfully. Okay? So just let me	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville. Q Okay. Antonio?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you answered it truthfully. Okay? So just let me know if you don't understand. All right? A Yes, sir.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville. Q Okay. Antonio? A Greenville.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you answered it truthfully. Okay? So just let me know if you don't understand. All right? A Yes, sir. Q I want to start off by just getting	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville. Q Okay. Antonio? A Greenville. Q Casetta?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you answered it truthfully. Okay? So just let me know if you don't understand. All right? A Yes, sir. Q I want to start off by just getting some of your family members' info. Give me	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville. Q Okay. Antonio? A Greenville. Q Casetta? A Greenville.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you answered it truthfully. Okay? So just let me know if you don't understand. All right? A Yes, sir. Q I want to start off by just getting	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville. Q Okay. Antonio? A Greenville. Q Casetta? A Greenville. Q Okay. Are they all in Greenville?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you answered it truthfully. Okay? So just let me know if you don't understand. All right? A Yes, sir. Q I want to start off by just getting some of your family members' info. Give me your parents' names.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville. Q Okay. Antonio? A Greenville. Q Casetta? A Greenville. Q Okay. Are they all in Greenville? A Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say um-hum or huh-uh. And it has to be verbal. It can't be a head shake yes or no. A Yes, sir. Q If you need to take a break at any point, just let me know and we can do that. And if I ask you a question that you don't understand, I need you to let me know that you don't understand it before you answer. A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Because if you do answer, if we do use this deposition for whatever reason we can later on, it's going to be presumed that you understood the question and that you answered it truthfully. Okay? So just let me know if you don't understand. All right? A Yes, sir. Q I want to start off by just getting some of your family members' info. Give me your parents' names. A Dora Mae Prince. That's my mom. My	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Casetta Mason, Donte Reed, Karita Mason, Shanita Mason, Louis Mason. Q Okay. And they all live in Mississippi? A Yes, sir. Q In the Delta? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You have any other names after Louis that you can remember? A Not that's surrounding in the surrounding area. Q Okay. Where is Henry Mason from? A Greenville. Q Okay. Antonio? A Greenville. Q Casetta? A Greenville. Q Okay. Are they all in Greenville? A Yes, sir. Q What about aunts and uncles or

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q Would you list their names for me?	1	A My trailer was Trailer 2.
2	A On my dad's side is Leroy Prince,	2	Q Trailer 2?
3	Joseph Prince, Felicia Prince. My mom's side,	3	A Yes, sir.
ı 4	my uncles are Henry Mason, Willie B. Mason, and	4	Q And you rented that trailer?
5	that's about it.	5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q Okay. Henry or Willie, are they	6	Q Okay. You were living out there at
7	married?	.7	that time?
8	A Yes, sir.	.8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Who are their do you know their	9	Q You still live out there?
10	wives' names?	10	A No, sir.
11	A Linda Mason.	11	Q Was it just you and Ashley hanging out
12	Q Is that Henry's wife?	12	that night or did y'all have other people with
13	A Yes, sir. And Willie B., he's not	13	you?
14	married.	14	A Yeah, it was me and Ashley, and we had
15	Q He's not?	15	a couple of friends that stayed down from us.
16	A No, sir.	16	Her name is Erma Johnson and another one of my
17	Q Okay. Do all of your aunts and uncles	17	friend guys. His name is Earnest. I don't
18	live in Greenville as well?	18	remember his last name.
19	A Yes, sir.	19	Q Okay. And y'all were just hanging out
20	Q Okay. Leroy Prince, is he married?	20	inside the trailer or outside the trailer?
21	A Yes, sir.	21	A Outside.
22	Q To who?	22	Q Outside?
23	A Gloria.	23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q Okay. Joe Prince?	24	Q Was there like a porch that you had
25	A No, sir. His wife is deceased.	25	that y'all maybe, like, had been sitting on?
eritanos di jode Unidibanto e Unidados.	Page 10		Page 12
1		\$	
) 1	Q Okay. Felicia?	1	A Like a patio-like type.
2	Q Okay. Felicia? A No, sir.	2	A Like a patio-like type. Q A patio?
2 3			
2 3 4	A No, sir.	2 3 4	Q A patio?
2 3 4 5	A No, sir.Q Grandparents?A No, sir. They're deceased.Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers	2 3 4 5	Q A patio? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	 A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? 	2 3 4 5 6	Q A patio?A Yes, sir.Q Okay. Listening to music or anything
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around. Well, it was a Friday night. I had just got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some friends. And just take me from there as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around. Well, it was a Friday night. I had just got off work. I had me a couple of drinks or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some friends. And just take me from there as to what happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around. Well, it was a Friday night. I had just got off work. I had me a couple of drinks or whatever. And that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some friends. And just take me from there as to what happened. A Well, they we heard some gunshots
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around. Well, it was a Friday night. I had just got off work. I had me a couple of drinks or whatever. And that's Q Who were you there with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some friends. And just take me from there as to what happened. A Well, they we heard some gunshots or whatever. And the landlord lady came to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around. Well, it was a Friday night. I had just got off work. I had me a couple of drinks or whatever. And that's Q Who were you there with? A My girlfriend. Her name was Ashley	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some friends. And just take me from there as to what happened. A Well, they we heard some gunshots or whatever. And the landlord lady came to well, over to the trailers where we were and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around. Well, it was a Friday night. I had just got off work. I had me a couple of drinks or whatever. And that's Q Who were you there with? A My girlfriend. Her name was Ashley Augustine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some friends. And just take me from there as to what happened. A Well, they we heard some gunshots or whatever. And the landlord lady came to well, over to the trailers where we were and she was saying, like, everybody should go in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No, sir. Q Grandparents? A No, sir. They're deceased. Q Okay. Let's see. I think that covers and you've only been married once? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You don't have any other children other than the one from that marriage or from your current marriage, rather? A No, sir. Q Okay. All right. I kind of want to I just want to start with the night in question, which is March 16th, 2012. What were you doing out at the trailer park that night? A Well, I was just sitting around. Well, it was a Friday night. I had just got off work. I had me a couple of drinks or whatever. And that's Q Who were you there with? A My girlfriend. Her name was Ashley	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	Q A patio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Listening to music or anything like that? A No, sir. We were just sitting out conversating. Q Talking? A Yes, sir. Q All right. About how many beers do you think you had, if you can remember? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Were y'all doing anything other than drinking? A No, sir. Q So you were sitting out there that night, and you were hanging out with some friends. And just take me from there as to what happened. A Well, they we heard some gunshots or whatever. And the landlord lady came to well, over to the trailers where we were and

Page 15 Page 13 1 1 O Stevenson? ticket? 2 2 A Yes, sir. A Because, like, Greenville sheriffs and 3 3 O Does he have a first name or is that a police, they always -- you know how they run 4 4 people's names? I didn't want them to run my last name? 5 5 A I think his last name is Johnson, name or nothing like that. 6 6 Stevenson Johnson. He stayed right across from Q You think they would normally just run 7 7 the names of any witnesses they got to see if me. 8 they had an outstanding warrant or something 8 Q Okay. Do you know what trailer that 9 9 like that? would be? 10 10 A No, sir, I don't. A Yes, sir. 11 Q Okay. You think that's, like, a 11 Q Okay. So what did you do at that 12 12 point you learned that Stevenson Johnson may practice they have? Is that what you're 13 13 saying? have fired shots that night? 14 A Yes, sir. 14 A We went in the house for a minute, and 15 Q Okay. Did you know Steven Johnson 15 then everybody -- we all went back outside or 16 before that night? 16 whatever. So by that time, the deputies came 17 A Yes, sir. He -- we never conversated. 17 out. Well, I went back in the house because I 18 Like I'd go outside and take out trash and I'd 18 had, like, a little ticket for the city, and I speak to him and go on about my business. We 19 19 didn't want to get arrested or nothing. So by 20 never just hung out or whatever. 20 that time, I went ahead. 21 Q Okay. You never had any arguments 21 So the deputies, they was -- well, 22 with him or anything like that? 22 they was looking for me. They seen me running, 23 A Well, once we had a little argument. 23 I guess, and they was looking for me or 24 But it was like from -- I was at my trailer and 24 whatever. So I was in some bushes. I was 25 he was at his trailer and that type. 25 laying down, like, on my stomach in some Page 14 Page 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what you were 1 bushes. So they -- I seen them. And it was 1 2 dark. They had their flashlights coming out. 2 wearing that night? 3 So after they -- I guess, after they 3 A No, sir. 4 spotted me, that's when all that commotion --4 Q Okay. So you hear shots. You go into 5 5 went to hitting me in the face with the your trailer. And then you realize the cops 6 6 flashlights and all that. are coming or the sheriffs are coming? 7 7 O All right. Let's back up a little A Yes, sir. 8 8 bit, then. Okay. So you were hanging out on Q All right. So what happens from that 9 9 the patio. You hear gunshots. Bobbie White, point? Let me back up, actually. You go back 10 10 in your trailer. And so what are y'all doing which is the trailer park manager at the time, 11 comes and tell y'all y'all need to go inside? 11 while you're in the trailer before you learn 12 12 the sheriffs are coming? A Yes, sir. 13 13 A We were just sitting in. Q And so you went inside until the 14 14 Still hanging out? sheriffs came. You didn't have an altercation O 15 with anybody in the trailer park at that time? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 A No. sir. 16 Q How did you learn the sheriffs were 17 Q Okay. And that's your testimony 17 coming? 18 18 A Because the landlord lady, she came today? and said she was about to call the sheriffs --19 19 Yes, sir. 20 20 I mean the deputies or whatever. Okay. Let's see. So you stayed in 21 21 Q Did she knock on everybody's trailer the trailer. And so at some point you decided and tell them that or did she just --22 -- why did you think you needed to flee? If 22 23 you were inside your trailer and the sheriffs 23 A No, sir. She rode through. 24 were out there, why did you think they might 24 Q Okay. And was saying it out of the 25 arrest you that night or find out about your 25 window? Or how did she tell you?

	Page 17	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	Page 19
1	A She usually just stop by and talk to	1	Q Okay. Will you circle the one that
2	us anyway.	2	you think that's yours?
) 3	Q Okay. But you're inside the trailer	3	MR. HALL: Is that going to show up?
4	at this point?	4	MR. TOMINELLO: I don't think it's
5	•	5	going to with all of those dark trees.
	A No, sir. I was outside when she	6	
6	stopped by and told me well, told us that		MR. HALL: You want to just take a
7	she was about to call them.	7	break? Let's just stop for a second.
8	Q Okay, about to call?	8	MR. TOMINELLO: All right.
9	A Yes, sir.	9	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.)
10	Q And so I guess my question is, if you	10	BY MR. TOMINELLO:
11	learned about it before you went to your	11	Q All right, Mr. Prince, so you just
12	trailer, why didn't you just leave at that	12	circled your trailer. It looks like that's the
13	point if you knew they were coming?	13	fourth one and on the south side of the trailer
14	A Well, I just went back outside.	14	park?
15	Q Okay. Take me through okay. The	15	A Yes, sir.
16	moment that you, I guess, decided to start	16	Q Now, that night y'all were sitting out
17	fleeing from the police or from the sheriffs,	17	there and you heard shots fired. And you
18	how did you go about getting to where you were?	18	didn't go inside after you heard the shots
19	A What do you mean? Like could you	19	fired why?
20	explain?	20	A I went inside.
21	Q Okay. So you're in your trailer. And	21	Q After Bobbie told you?
22	then you decide you're going to flee because	22	A No. After well, she came by and
23	you don't want the cops to ask you about your	23	told us that she was about to call the sheriff.
24	ticket?	24	So we went inside for a while and then I went
25	A Yes, sir.	25	back outside.
	Page 18	- Sold	Page 20
) 1	Q Where did you go exactly?	1	Q Okay. The shots didn't scare you or
2	MR. TOMINELLO: And I think we can go	2	anything like that?
3	ahead and make this an exhibit.	3	A Yeah. That's why we went inside.
4	(EXHIBIT 1 MARKED FOR THE RECORD.)	4	Q You were saying, though, that you
5	BY MR. TOMINELLO:	5	didn't go inside until Bobbie told you the cops
6	Q Can you show me on here, first off,	6	were coming.
7	where your trailer was?	7	A Yeah, she told us that she was about
8	A (Witness complies.)	8	to call the cops.
9	Q So this would be Bobbie White's	9	Q So how much time elapsed, I guess,
10	trailer over here (indicating). And this would	10	between the shots fired and when Bobbie came
11	be the road that the Co-op is on? Do you know	11	and told you that she was about to call the
12	what I'm talking about?	12	cops?
13	A Yeah, I know the Co-op.	13	A I don't remember.
14	Q Okay.	14	Q Ten minutes? Five minutes, if you can
		15	remember? More than five minutes?
רו	A See it's like frailers on both	1 17	
15 16	A See, it's, like, trailers on both		
16	sides of the road.	16	A I guess, like, more than five minutes.
16 17	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other	16 17	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots
16 17 18	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers	16 17 18	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from?
16 17 18 19	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers over here (indicating). And this would be	16 17 18 19	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from? A The shots came from the opposite side
16 17 18 19 20	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers over here (indicating). And this would be this is north (indicating). This is south	16 17 18 19 20	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from? A The shots came from the opposite side of the trailers.
16 17 18 19 20 21	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers over here (indicating). And this would be this is north (indicating). This is south (indicating). The Co-op is back over here	16 17 18 19 20 21	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from? A The shots came from the opposite side of the trailers. Q Using that map, show me where that is.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers over here (indicating). And this would be this is north (indicating). This is south (indicating). The Co-op is back over here (indicating).	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from? A The shots came from the opposite side of the trailers. Q Using that map, show me where that is. A See, I stayed on this side
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers over here (indicating). And this would be this is north (indicating). This is south (indicating). The Co-op is back over here (indicating). A Okay. Okay. Well, I was like the	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from? A The shots came from the opposite side of the trailers. Q Using that map, show me where that is. A See, I stayed on this side (indicating). The shots came from, like, down
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers over here (indicating). And this would be this is north (indicating). This is south (indicating). The Co-op is back over here (indicating). A Okay. Okay. Well, I was like the let me see I'm thinking, like, the fourth	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from? A The shots came from the opposite side of the trailers. Q Using that map, show me where that is. A See, I stayed on this side (indicating). The shots came from, like, down in this area somewhere (indicating).
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sides of the road. Q Yes. See, these are the other trailers (indicating). And so there's trailers over here (indicating). And this would be this is north (indicating). This is south (indicating). The Co-op is back over here (indicating). A Okay. Okay. Well, I was like the	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I guess, like, more than five minutes. Q Okay. Where did you hear the shots come from? A The shots came from the opposite side of the trailers. Q Using that map, show me where that is. A See, I stayed on this side (indicating). The shots came from, like, down

Page 23 Page 21 1 MR. PHILLIPS: Get him to identify it, 1 went back inside. And at some point you 2 2 decided to come down. Or when did you -- what please. 3 3 BY MR. TOMINELLO: did you do when you decided to flee? Just go 4 Q I'm sorry. Yeah, would you just mark 4 through it step by step for me. 5 5 -- would you put an X where you say the shots A Well, I ran to the back side of the 6 were fired at? 6 trailers. 7 A (Witness complies.) 7 Q Okay. Will you do me a favor and use 8 And on there, do you know where Steven 8 that blue --9 Johnson lived at the time? I think you said 9 A This? 10 10 Q Yeah, use that blue and just put 11 A Steven stayed like --11 your --12 Across from you? Q 12 A From my trailer, I ran to the back 13 A Yes, sir. It wasn't exactly across 13 side of the trailers up to Reed Road. All 14 from me, but it had to be, like, right up in right. From Reed Road is like a set of garbage 14 15 here (indicating). You want me to just put an 15 cans that sit like right on the corner. And 16 X right here? 16 I'm thinking, by that time, some deputies were 17 Q Well, you can put a square since 17 coming up Raceway Road. So they saw me going 18 you've got a circle on your house and an X 18 back in the woods. And from there, that's when 19 where you think the shots were filed. 19 I went in the woods and I hid. Well, I laid 20 MR. PHILLIPS: Or S. J. 20 down on my stomach or whatever. 21 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 21 Q Okay. Why didn't you just go straight 22 Q Or, yeah, S. J. That'll be good. You 22 from your trailer into the woods? 23 can just write an S and a J. 23 A Because it's a fence right there. 24 A (Witness complies.) 24 Q Okay. How tall is that fence? 25 Q Okay. So Steven Johnson was there. 25 A I don't remember. Page 22 Page 24 1 1 And you told me earlier, too, that y'all had O Okay. There's no holes in it 2 2 gotten into an altercation before. Can you anywhere, though? 3 tell me what that was about? 3 A No, sir. It wasn't at the time. 4 A No, sir. I don't remember. 4 Q All right. Now, you heard the first 5 You don't remember? 5 set of shots. Were there any other shots fired 6 6 A No. sir. that night? 7 7 Q Okay. What about -- do you know A No, sir, not that I know of. 8 8 Tekoah Arrington? Q Not that you know of? 9 9 A No, sir. A No, sir. 10 Q No. Okay. Do you know who Steven 10 Q Okay. And it's your impression that 11 stayed with out at the trailer park? 11 the police were called or the sheriffs were 12 A His girlfriend. 12 called out there because of that first round of 13 13 Q You don't know her name? shots that were fired? 14 A I don't remember her name. 14 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. It wasn't because of any other 15 15 Q Okay. So I kind of want to go back 16 and ask, I guess, why, if you heard shots fire, 16 reason? 17 did you not go in until Bobbie told you that 17 A No. sir. 18 she was calling the cops, you know, about the 18 Q Okay. What charge did you have when 19 19 you were afraid the cops were going to arrest shots? 20 you on or the sheriffs were going to arrest you 20 A I don't know. 21 21 O Okay. I want to go, I guess, now 22 A I think it was like a contempt to work 22 through what you did when you decided that you 23 23 charge. I didn't go to, like, a work service needed to get away from the police. And so 24 just tell me. 24 program. 25 You were here at your trailer. You 25 Q Why did you have to go to that work

	Page 25		Page 27
1	program?	1	the street.
、 2	A I had a little ticket.	2	Q All right. Then how did you see them?
) 3	Q Okay. We'll get into that. Did you	3	A I was standing out. I was outside.
4	have a gun that night?	4	Q So you came back out of the trailer?
- 5	A No, sir.	5	A That's when I was already out. I was
6	Q Do you own a gun?	6	already outside of the trailer.
7	A No, sir.	7	Q Okay. Wait. So are you saying you
8	Q Have you ever owned a gun?	8	saw the sheriffs? Okay. I just kind of want
9	A No, sir. And I think they got	9	to back up through this because I'm getting
10	Stevenson with the gun that night.	10	confused myself.
11	Q I'm not aware of that. I don't know.	11	You were outside partying. Shots were
12	Okay. So you went into the woods. What did	12	fired. Bobbie White comes down. She tells
13	you do once you were in the woods?	13	y'all, hey, y'all heard the shots. I'm about
$\frac{14}{14}$	A Well, I ran around in the woods for a	14	to call the sheriff. Y'all need to go inside.
15	little while, and then I hid, like, right by a	15	It's dangerous?
16	tree. I was laying on my stomach in some brush	16	A Yes, sir.
17	or whatever.	17	Q That happened for like more than five
18	Q Okay. And you say you didn't hear any	18	minutes after the shots were fired, if I
19	other gunshots except for that first set?	19	remember what you said correctly?
20	A Yes, sir.	20	A Yes, sir.
21	Q Okay. You say you saw some sheriffs	21	Q Then y'all go inside and y'all hang
22	coming down Reed Road. How many did you see?	22	out a little bit. And then you come back
23	A I don't remember.	23	outside?
24	Q One? Do you remember if it was just	24	A Then I'm making my way back outside,
25	one?	25	yes, sir.

`\	Page 26	voorden maaren voorden maaren voorden maaren voorden maaren voorden vo	Page 28
/ 1	A Maybe two cop cars. I don't remember.	1	Q And then you see the sheriffs?
2	I really don't remember.	2	A Yes, sir.
3	Q But did you see the actual deputies?	3	Q Okay. And then you decide you need to
4	You saw patrol cars coming that way?	4	get out of there?
5	A Yeah.	5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q Did they have lights on?	6	Q Because you have a ticket, you say?
7	A Yes, sir.	7	A Yes, sir. And it was for I wasn't
8	Q Okay. At what point did you learn	8	thinking at the time. It was for the city,
9	that the sheriffs were looking for you?	9	though.
10	A Well, when I took off running from my	10	Q Okay. And you don't remember how much
11	trailer, I'm thinking I really don't	11	how many drinks you had that night?
12	remember.	12	A No, sir. I wasn't intoxicated.
13	Q Okay. Why did you think they'd be	13	Q Okay. And why do you say that?
14	looking for you?	14	A Because I hadn't drank that much. I
15 16	A Because they saw me when I ran.	15 16	had just really started.
16 17	Q How do you know they saw you?	17	Q How much does it take you to get
17	A Because it was like some deputies car	1	drunk?
18 10	was already out there, like right in this area	18 19	A Probably like a 12 pack. And I
19 20	somewhere (indicating).	20	usually
20 21	Q Okay.	20	Q How often do you drink? A Maybe on weekends, special occasions
22	A Then by that time, a couple of them	22	or whatever.
23	had got out of their vehicles.	23	O Okay. All right. Take me through
23 24	Q Okay. What did they do when they got	24	and I asked you how you first learned that the
25	out? A I just saw a couple of them walking up	25	sheriffs were coming, didn't I? That they were
۷ ک	A I Just saw a couple of them walking up		shoring were coming, didn't it that they were

	Page 29	and other management of the state of the sta	Page 31
1	looking for you in the woods?	1	A See out towards the trailers?
	A Sir?	2	Q Yeah. Could you see, you know, in
2	Q How did you learn the sheriffs were	3	general?
4	looking for you in the woods?	4	A Or in the woods?
5	A Oh, because I saw them. They seen me	5	Q Yeah.
6	when I took off to running. And I guess by	6	A No, I couldn't. It was dark.
7	that time, some patrol cars was coming.	7	Q It was dark. Okay. Could you see
8	Q You say they saw you take off running.	8	lights shining anywhere?
9	Did any officer tell you to stop?	9	A Besides the flashlights?
10	A I didn't hear them say stop.	10	Q Yeah.
11	Q Okay. And so you keep on going. You	11	A Yes, sir.
12	turn around. Does the fence end right there?	12	Q Okay. And so the only officers you
13	Do you know?	13	heard, they were actually in the woods. They
14	A Yes, sir.	14	weren't in the trailer park. Is that what
15	Q Okay. And so you turn around and the	15	you're saying?
16	fence is there. And then you run back through	16	A I guess they had chased me out. They
17	the woods and you just start running. About	17	was chasing me, so they ran off in the woods
18	where were you laying in there?	18	behind me.
19	A I had made it like I was right up	19	Q Okay. All right. So take me to the
20	in this area somewhere (indicating).	20	point when the sheriffs find where you are.
21	Q Pretty much right back at your	21	What happens?
22	trailer?	22	A Well, I remember Mr. Mack right there
23	A Yes, sir.	23	(indicating), he's the one I was on my back
24	Q Okay. Where did you hear the	24	I was on my stomach already. I remember
25	sheriffs, then? I mean, could you see them	25	getting hit with the flashlight. And I got hit
nt transcribedisharet balance become steller		***************************************	
	De ma 30		Page 32
	Page 30	Tallinove and	Page 32
) 1	Page 30 from where you were? Could you see sheriffs?	1	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when
2	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir.	2	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him
2 3	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not?	2 3	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was
2 3 4	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the	2 3 4	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me
2 3 4 5	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods?	2 3 4 5	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car.
2 3 4 5 6	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way	2 3 4 5 6	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little
2 3 4 5 6 7	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down	2 3 4 5 6 7	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many? A I remember at least three.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say? A I don't remember exactly what he said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many? A I remember at least three. Q Okay. And three. Where would those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say? A I don't remember exactly what he said. I remember just getting beat with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many? A I remember at least three. Q Okay. And three. Where would those three be, if you can use your picture and kind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say? A I don't remember exactly what he said. I remember just getting beat with the flashlight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many? A I remember at least three. Q Okay. And three. Where would those three be, if you can use your picture and kind of show me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say? A I don't remember exactly what he said. I remember just getting beat with the flashlight. Q You didn't move at all? Did he say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many? A I remember at least three. Q Okay. And three. Where would those three be, if you can use your picture and kind of show me? A I guess they was pretty close to me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say? A I don't remember exactly what he said. I remember just getting beat with the flashlight. Q You didn't move at all? Did he say don't move?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many? A I remember at least three. Q Okay. And three. Where would those three be, if you can use your picture and kind of show me? A I guess they was pretty close to me, because it didn't take them long to find me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say? A I don't remember exactly what he said. I remember just getting beat with the flashlight. Q You didn't move at all? Did he say don't move? A Yeah. He was telling me not to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from where you were? Could you see sheriffs? A No, sir. Q You could not? A Talking about when they made it in the woods? Q Well, no. I guess you make your way back here (indicating), and then you lay down by a tree. And how do you know the sheriffs are at the point looking for you? Or do you? A I heard them. Q You do? You know they're looking for you? And where did you hear them? A Well, I guess they had made their way up in the woods. They was shinning their flashlights like we're going to get his ass and all that. Q You're saying they. Do you know how many? A I remember at least three. Q Okay. And three. Where would those three be, if you can use your picture and kind of show me? A I guess they was pretty close to me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in my mouth with the flashlight. That's when it knocked my teeth out. And I remember him just taking me to the police car. He was walking me up towards Raceway Road and put me in the cop car. Q All right. So let's go back a little bit. You're laying down on the ground. How do you know that it's dark? How do you know that it's Lieutenant White that comes up on you? A Because he arrested me. Q Okay. I'm asking A He jumped down on me. Q I guess I'm asking did he shine a light on you? A Yes, sir. Q And he saw you? A Yes, sir. Q And what did he say? A I don't remember exactly what he said. I remember just getting beat with the flashlight. Q You didn't move at all? Did he say don't move?

		3	
	Page 33	CONTRACTOR AND	Page 35
1	I'm already on the ground.	1	that's when they just went to beating me or
2	Q You didn't get up and try to	2	whatever.
	A No, sir.	3	Q Okay. And what were you doing during
4	Q run or anything like that?	4	that time?
5	MR. HALL: Stop. Let him finish his	5	A I was hollering.
6	question before you answer, because she's	6	Q What were you hollering?
7	having a hard time typing both of y'all at	7	A I was, like, help, help. Because my
8	once.	8	mom and them, they was standing they was,
9	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	9	like, right there at the back of the gate. And
10	MR. HALL: So let him finish. Then	10	I heard my mom, she was telling them don't beat
11	you can answer. And he needs to let you	11	my son or something she was saying. And some
12	finish. Okay?	12	other people was like that ain't right. That
13	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	13	ain't right or whatever.
$\frac{13}{14}$	BY MR. TOMINELLO:	14	
15	Q Okay. Let's get back to that. All	15	Q Why was your mom out there?
16	right. Mack shines his light on you, and he	16	A Because she I guess my girlfriend
17	tells you to stay down?	1	had told her that the cops because she
18	A Yes, sir.	17	stayed right down on the other end of the road,
10		18	not too far from the trailer park.
		19	Q Okay. That's interesting. So from
20 21	there? And you stayed there?	20	the time that you decided to run into the woods
	A He was telling me not to resist.	21	to the time they found you, how much passed
22	Q Okay. Why would he say not to resist	22	how much time passed?
23	if you weren't resisting?	23	A I don't remember. I don't.
24	A I don't know. Because I was already	24	Q Is there any way you can estimate it?
25	on the ground. I was laying on my stomach in	25	Is it more than 30 minutes? Less than 30
a. en felondara de dan de la felondara de la fe	Page 34	2	Page 36
`	Page 34	Control Contro	
) 1	the woods trying to hide. And that's when he	1	minutes? It's enough time for your mom to be
2	shined his light on me.	2	called after you go into the woods and then get
. 3	Q Okay. How exactly were you laying?	3	there before they actually arrest you; is that
4	A I was, like, laying on my stomach.	4	correct?
5	Q Okay. Where were your hands?	5	A Yes, sir. I'll have to say, like, 10
6	A I guess, I was laying like you	6	to 15 minutes. Well, it's probably not that
7	know, I was still so nobody would see me or	7	long. But when my girlfriend called my mom,
8	whatever.	8	she's up and she's coming.
9	Q Okay. Do you remember what you had on	9	Q Where is she coming from?
10	at that time?	10	A We well, they stayed right down the
11	A No, sir.	11	road right from the trailer park.
12	Q Okay. Let's see. And so it's your	12	Q What's their address?
13	testimony that when Mike came up I'm sorry,	13	A 590 Hammond Street. And I think, if
14	when Lieutenant White came up on you, you were	14	I'm not mistaken, I think she said she was
15	still laying on the ground. You never got up	15	coming from my sister's house. And my sister,
16	and tried to move?	16	she stayed well, she stayed right down from
17	A No, sir.	17	the trailer park. But I can't think of the
18	Q Okay. Did you show him your hands?	18	name of that road, but it's
19	A No, sir.	19	Q Okay. It's in the same area?
20	Q No. Okay. And so how did he go about	20	A Yes, sir.
21	or what are you saying? How did he hit you	21	Q Okay. So Mack comes up on you. He
22	with the flashlight? Were you laying on the	22	shines the light on you. And then you say he
23	ground and he just came up and hit you?	23	just runs up and just he runs up and does
24	A Really, I was laying on the ground. I	24	what?
25	know he jumped on top of me or whatever, and	25	A That's when they got aggressive.
2.0	know no jumped on top of mo of whatever, and		11 mais when may got aggressive.

	Page 37		Page 39
_			
1	Q Okay.	1	Q Okay. I guess, explain to me exactly
2	A I just heard them in the woods saying	2	just step by step what happened from the moment
) 3	they can't wait to find me because of	3	that Lieutenant White tries to arrest you to
′4	something. I got them out here in the woods or	4	the moment you say you got hit with the
5	something.	5	flashlight.
6	Q Okay. Why would they not be able to	6	A All right. I was laying down in the
7	why do you think they said that?	7	bushes. And after he shined the light and they
8	A Sir?	8	ran up on me or whatever, I remember him
9	Q Why do you think they said I can't	9	jumping down on me, and I remember getting hit
10	wait to find you. He's got us out here in the	10	with the flashlight.
11	woods?	11	Q Do you remember
12	A I guess they was upset because I had	12	A They got me up off the ground, and I
13	them chasing after me.	13	guess that's when he started walking me towards
14	Q Okay. And, again, you think that they	14	the car or whatever.
15	were only chasing you because they saw you	15	Q Okay. How did he hit you with the
16	running?	16	flashlight?
17	A Yes, sir.	17	A I really don't remember. I just
18	Q Okay. Is it fair to say that if they	18	remember getting hit with the light and boom.
19	responded to gunshots fired and they see a	19	Q What kind of flashlight was it? Do
20	person running, that that person might be a	20	you remember?
21	suspect or somebody of interest that they want	21	A No, sir. I was just like one of them
22	to talk to?	22	big, long flashlights.
23	MR. HALL: Object to the form. You	23	Q Are you saying it's kind of like one
24	can answer.	24	of those big Maglite kind of flashlights that
25	THE WITNESS: Well, anybody could have	25	we see cops with all the time?
pago yyanu ilonuadoniniiri hulonii			
		į.	_ 10
	Page 38		Page 40
) 1	Page 38 been a suspect. I was running because I	T.	. Page 40 A Yes, sir.
2	•	2	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is?
	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know.		A Yes, sir.
2	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO:	2 3 4	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is?
2 3	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know.	2 3 4 5	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18
2 3 4 5 6	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir.	2 3 4	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches?
2 3 4 5 6 7	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Your hands are under you? Out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir. Q How did you find out about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Your hands are under you? Out to the side?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir. Q How did you find out about it? A I heard people saying it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Your hands are under you? Out to the side? A I was laying like this (indicating).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir. Q How did you find out about it? A I heard people saying it. Q Were they yelling it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Your hands are under you? Out to the side? A I was laying like this (indicating). Q Okay. So you had your hands	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir. Q How did you find out about it? A I heard people saying it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Your hands are under you? Out to the side? A I was laying like this (indicating). Q Okay. So you had your hands A Yes, sir. So by the time they found	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir. Q How did you find out about it? A I heard people saying it. Q Were they yelling it? A Well, they was saying that he had a gun.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Your hands are under you? Out to the side? A I was laying like this (indicating). Q Okay. So you had your hands A Yes, sir. So by the time they found me, I guess he handcuffed me or whatever. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir. Q How did you find out about it? A I heard people saying it. Q Were they yelling it? A Well, they was saying that he had a gun. Q All right. And so you're going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	been a suspect. I was running because I didn't want to get my name ran for you know. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q I understand. I'm just asking. A Yes, sir. Q You know, if shots are fired and somebody is running, you want to know why they were running? A It was a lot of people outside that night. Q I understand. I understand. And you told me you didn't show them your hands. So then you tell me that Mack shines his light on you, and he tells you to stay down? A Yes, sir. Q And you say you're staying down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Your hands are under you? Out to the side? A I was laying like this (indicating). Q Okay. So you had your hands A Yes, sir. So by the time they found	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, sir. Q How long would you estimate that is? A foot? A foot and a half? A I guess it's like Q I don't want you to guess. Is that 18 inches? A I don't know. Q Let's see. (OFF THE RECORD.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Back on the record. Mr. Prince, earlier you said that they were saying Steven Johnson fired the shots that started all of this. Who's they? A People in the trailer park. Q You remember any particular person who said it? A No, sir. Q How did you find out about it? A I heard people saying it. Q Were they yelling it? A Well, they was saying that he had a gun.

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Was it another group of people? How did you	1	A I don't remember, sir.
2	hear these people?	2	Q You don't know if you had a T-shirt
) 3	A Because our trailer is like they	3	on?
4	ain't too far from each other. And we're	4	A I don't remember.
5	standing outside when I heard it. Other people		Q Okay. Let's see. Did you have a
		5 6	
6	was saying that he had shot a gun or whatever.	7	T-shirt on when you were at your trailer?
7	Q And so you just hear it, I guess,		A I don't think so.
8	loudly from people talking?	8	Q You don't think so?
9	A Yes, sir.	9	A I don't think. I think I was standing
10	Q And so what were they saying?	10	outside with my shirt off.
11	A I just heard them say that he was the	11	Q Okay. You remember the weather that
12	one that shot the gun.	12	night? Was it cold? Was it hot? It's March.
13	Q So they were saying you know those	13	A It was hot.
14	gunshots, those were Steven Johnson. Is that	14	Q Hot?
15	what they were saying?	15	A Yes, sir.
16	A No. They was saying Steve had shot a	16	Q Okay. So when you took off running,
17	gun and he was shooting.	17	you figured you didn't have your shirt on?
18	Q Okay. Anybody say why he was	18	A Like I said, I don't remember.
19	shooting?	19	Q Okay. Well, you said you didn't have
20	A No, sir.	20	your shirt on when you were at the trailer.
21	•	21	A Yeah, when I was at the trailer
22	Q Okay. Were they saying this right	22	
23	after the shots were fired? Or how long after	23	standing out, I know I didn't have a shirt on.
	the shots were fired you heard it?	24	Q Okay. When you were standing out
24	A That was after I came back outside.	3	which time? Before or after the shots?
25	So we went in the house when we heard the	25	A I think that was before. Yeah, that
on total or a distribution of an absolute of the	AMPRICADA AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND		
		3	
	Page 42		Page 44
) 1		T T	_
) 1	gunshots. That was after I came back out.	1	was before the shots.
2	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson	2	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a
2 3	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do	2 3	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer?
2 3 4	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired?	2 3 4	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told	2 3 4 5	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got
2 3 4 5 6	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night.	2 3 4 5 6	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying
2 3 4 5 6 7	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was	2 3 4 5 6 7	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did you have a shirt on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me. Q Okay. Now, there's a fence. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did you have a shirt on? A I don't remember. I believe I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me. Q Okay. Now, there's a fence. Do you know where any of these deputies were in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did you have a shirt on? A I don't remember. I believe I really don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me. Q Okay. Now, there's a fence. Do you know where any of these deputies were in relation to that fence? Were some on one side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did you have a shirt on? A I don't remember. I believe I really don't remember. Q Okay. If your photo is without a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me. Q Okay. Now, there's a fence. Do you know where any of these deputies were in relation to that fence? Were some on one side of the fence, others on the other? Do you know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did you have a shirt on? A I don't remember. I believe I really don't remember. Q Okay. If your photo is without a shirt, then that would they don't give you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me. Q Okay. Now, there's a fence. Do you know where any of these deputies were in relation to that fence? Were some on one side of the fence, others on the other? Do you know just where were they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did you have a shirt on? A I don't remember. I believe I really don't remember. Q Okay. If your photo is without a shirt, then that would they don't give you a T-shirt when you come in to get booked, do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me. Q Okay. Now, there's a fence. Do you know where any of these deputies were in relation to that fence? Were some on one side of the fence, others on the other? Do you know just where were they? A They was in the woods.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gunshots. That was after I came back out. Q Okay. Do you know if Steven Johnson was ever charged with anything having to do with those shots being fired? A No, sir. The only thing what was told to me was that he had got arrested that night. Q Okay. You don't know why he was arrested? A No, sir. Q Who told you that? A One of the deputies. Q Let's go back to, I guess, you being in the woods, then, where we left off earlier. You said you were in the woods. You're laying facedown. And you said you don't remember what you were wearing? A No, sir. Q When you were arrested that night, did you have a shirt on? A I don't remember. I believe I really don't remember. Q Okay. If your photo is without a shirt, then that would they don't give you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was before the shots. Q Okay. You think you would have put a shirt on when you went inside the trailer? A I don't remember. Q Okay. So you're out there. You got your hands you told me you're laying facedown. And then you say that they were saying we're going to get him. Who's they? A The deputies. Q The deputies? A Yes, sir. Q How many people did you hear say it? How many deputies did you hear saying this? A I just heard them talking. Q Okay. Did you hear one voice? Two voices? Three voices? A Like I said, it was like three of them out there that was searching for me. Q Okay. Now, there's a fence. Do you know where any of these deputies were in relation to that fence? Were some on one side of the fence, others on the other? Do you know just where were they?

	Page 45	Noneman	Page 47
1	A Yes, sir.	1	Q Okay. Now, if you're facedown, how
2	Q And is it three?	2	did he hit you?
) 3	A Sir?	3	A Because by that time, I done moved
4	Q Was it three that you think it was?	4	around a little bit and he hits me.
5	A Yeah, I'm thinking, if not more.	5	Q I thought he told you stay down.
6	Q If not more?	6	A He told me to stay down. I was still
7	A Yes, sir.	7	on the ground when all this was happening.
8	Q Okay. So the first deputy to come up	8	Q Okay. Why were you moving around?
9	on you is who?	9	A I wasn't just going to stay like that.
10	A Mr. Mack.	10	I was just turning. I guess that's when he hit
11	Q Okay. And he tells you again to	11	me in the eye with the flash
12	you said to stay down. Is that what he told	12	Q How did he hit you?
13	you?	13	A I remember just being hit in the eye
14	A Yes, sir. He was telling me to stop	14	with the flashlight.
15	don't resist. He was, like, don't resist.	15	Q You're making this motion where you're
16	Q Okay. Hold on. If he hasn't come up	16	taking your hand and just moving it straight to
17	on you and gotten ahold of you, how can he tell	17	your eye. Is that how
18	you to not resist?	18	A I can't explain how he hit me because
19	A Well, by that time, he had done came	19	he was on and, then, it was dark. I can't
20	up on me.	20	really explain how that you know, how he hit
21	*	21	me with the light. I just know he hit me with
22	Q All right. From the moment that he shines his light on you to the moment that he	22	the flashlight.
23	places his hands on you, how much time elapsed?	23	Q Did he hit you with the light before
24		24	he jumped on you?
25	A It was like as soon as he saw me, he went into action.	25	A It had to be. See, it was happening
23	went into action.		
diversity and and addition			And the state of t
\	Page 46		Page 48
) 1		1	so fast.
. 2	Q . Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me,	1 2	•
	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me,	i	so fast.
. 2	Q . Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist.	2	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm
2 3	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me,	2 3	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of
2 3 4	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down.	2 3 4	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened.
2 3 4 5	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down?	2 3 4 5	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay
2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down.	2 3 4 5 6	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me.	2 3 4 5 6 7	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8. 9	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you. A All this happened, like, at the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. When he jumped on you, do you remember which way you were facing? Were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you. A All this happened, like, at the same time. He shined the light. I guess after he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. When he jumped on you, do you remember which way you were facing? Were you still facing the ground?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 21 3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you. A All this happened, like, at the same time. He shined the light. I guess after he spotted that it was me on the ground, he jumped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. When he jumped on you, do you remember which way you were facing? Were you still facing the ground? A Yeah, I was on the ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you. A All this happened, like, at the same time. He shined the light. I guess after he spotted that it was me on the ground, he jumped on me and hit me with the light and kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. When he jumped on you, do you remember which way you were facing? Were you still facing the ground? A Yeah, I was on the ground. Q I know you were on the ground. Was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you. A All this happened, like, at the same time. He shined the light. I guess after he spotted that it was me on the ground, he jumped on me and hit me with the light and kind of roughed me up a little bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. When he jumped on you, do you remember which way you were facing? Were you still facing the ground? A Yeah, I was on the ground. Q I know you were on the ground. Was your head were you looking at the ground?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you. A All this happened, like, at the same time. He shined the light. I guess after he spotted that it was me on the ground, he jumped on me and hit me with the light and kind of roughed me up a little bit. Q All right. Where did he hit you with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. When he jumped on you, do you remember which way you were facing? Were you still facing the ground? A Yeah, I was on the ground. Q I know you were on the ground. Was your head were you looking at the ground? Were you looking off to the left? To the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. He didn't say anything? A Except for when he jumped down on me, he was telling me don't resist. Don't resist. Q Okay. He shines his light on you. And you told me earlier he said stay down. Because you were laying down? A Yes, sir. I was on the ground when he found me. Q He said stay down. Okay. And you say you complied. Is that what you're saying? A Yes, sir. Q You stayed down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then you say he came up on you. What do you mean by that? A He jumped on me. Q All right, jumped on you. A All this happened, like, at the same time. He shined the light. I guess after he spotted that it was me on the ground, he jumped on me and hit me with the light and kind of roughed me up a little bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	so fast. Q I know. I understand. That's why I'm trying to break it down so that we can kind of understand what happened. So he sees you. He tells you to stay down. You decide to turn and face him. Is that what you said? A I really don't remember how it happened. But I know I was on the ground and hit with the light. I was hit a couple of times with the light. Q Again, before he jumped on you or after he jumped on you? A It had to have been after. Q After? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. When he jumped on you, do you remember which way you were facing? Were you still facing the ground? A Yeah, I was on the ground. Q I know you were on the ground. Was your head were you looking at the ground?

	Page 49	A. P. C.	Page 51
1	Q Okay. Do you remember which way it	1	saying anything else?
2	was turned?	2	A I just know they was cursing at me.
) з	A No, sir.	3	Q You say they again. Which officers?
4	Q What were you laying by?	4	A The deputies that was out in the
5	A What do you mean? I was laying in	5	woods.
6	some brush.	6	Q How many of them were there when Mack
7	Q Okay, in some brush. Can you describe	7	found you?
8	it?	8	A I remember three.
9	A When I was laying well, it was	9	Q At that one time, all three converted
10	close by a tree or whatever. But I just know I	10	on you at once?
$\overline{11}$	was hiding in the brush and there was this	11	A No, sir.
12	tree, like, right there by it.	12	Q Okay. Then how did that happen?
13	Q Okay, a tree. So you're down. You're	13	A After they
14	by a tree. So then obviously you're staying	14	MR. HALL: Object to the form.
15	low trying to not be caught or discovered by	15	THE WITNESS: After he saw mé I
16	the cops?	16	don't know. I just know he was the one
17	A Yes, sir.	17	that was hitting me with the light or
18	Q Okay. You say Mack jumped on you.	18	whatever. I don't remember what the other
19	And I just need to know how he jumped on you.	19	officers were doing.
20	And I just need to know now he jumped on you. A Well, I was on the ground. And I just	20	BY MR. TOMINELLO:
21	know he come up and it was night. I really	21	Q How many times did you get hit with
22	don't remember, like, as far as, like, how it	22	the light?
23	happened. But I know he jumped on my back, and	23	A I know it was, like, twice.
24	he was telling me don't resist. All this stuff	24	Q And when you say you got hit by the
25	was happening at the same time. He's talking	25	light, you were still facedown?
2.0	was nappening at the same time. The stanking	2.7	right, you were still facedown:
	Page 50		Page 52
) 1	and you know.		4 37 1 331 11 71 1 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
		Į 1	A Yes, sir. Well, I had done turned my
. 2		1 2	A Yes, sir. Well, I had done turned my head like.
2 3	Q Why do you think he said don't resist?		head like.
	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him	2	head like.
3	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground.	2 3	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye.
3 4	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground?	2 3 4	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were
3 4 5	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head.	2345	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye.
3 4 5 6	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head.	2 3 4 5 6	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the
3 4 5 6 7	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head.
3 4 5 6 7	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again A The deputies. The officers.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. You don't remember anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. You don't remember anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again A The deputies. The officers. Q Okay. And I'm going to go back through it again. Did just Mack find you or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. You don't remember anything like that? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again A The deputies. The officers. Q Okay. And I'm going to go back
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. You don't remember anything like that? A No, sir. Q Okay. What was he saying during this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again A The deputies. The officers. Q Okay. And I'm going to go back through it again. Did just Mack find you or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. You don't remember anything like that? A No, sir. Q Okay. What was he saying during this time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again A The deputies. The officers. Q Okay. And I'm going to go back through it again. Did just Mack find you or just multiple deputies find you at the same
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. You don't remember anything like that? A No, sir. Q Okay. What was he saying during this time? A What? After he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again A The deputies. The officers. Q Okay. And I'm going to go back through it again. Did just Mack find you or just multiple deputies find you at the same time? A I think he was the first one that spotted me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Why do you think he said don't resist? A I don't know. I remember telling him I'm not resisting. I'm already on the ground. How can I resist on the ground? Q But you were also saying you turned. A I turned my head. Q What were you doing with your hands? A My hands was down beside me. By that time, see, he was all this was happening at the same time. He handcuffed me. It happened so fast. Q Do you remember feeling his knee in your back? Did he step on you with his foot? I mean, how did he, I guess, jump on you? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. You don't remember anything like that? A No, sir. Q Okay. What was he saying during this time? A What? After he Q Lieutenant White while all this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	head like. Q Which eye was it? A It was my left eye. Q Okay. So whenever you say you were turning your head, you were turning your head to your right. But it has to be is that the way you turned it that night? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Can you tell me how he could have hit you with the light if you're on your in your face? How he could hit you with the light if you're on the ground and your face is down? A He shined the light. I looked up when I knowed they had found me or whatever. Q They? Again A The deputies. The officers. Q Okay. And I'm going to go back through it again. Did just Mack find you or just multiple deputies find you at the same time? A I think he was the first one that

	Page 53	***************************************	Page 55
٦	•	W. C.	
1 2	A And if I'm not mistaken, I heard	1	all the other deputies just do you know if
3	somebody, they was, like, I done lost my damn	2 3	they all just come at you or how long it takes
) 3 4	radio. He got me they was really just	4	them to get to you?
5	cursing at me.		A I guess they was all, like, right up
6	Q When did you hear that?	5	there in that little area together.
7	A I was on the ground. Q You were still in the woods. You	7	Q About how big is this area are we
8	hadn't been caught at that point?	8	talking about?
9	A No, sir.	9	A I can't explain.
10	Q Okay. You hadn't been caught when he	10	Q Did you see multiple flashlights?A Yeah. I know it was. Yes, sir.
11	said he lost his radio? When somebody said he	11	Q All right. You could see say, you
12	lost his radio?	12	could see Lieutenant White's flashlight. You
13	A Yeah. I really don't know who said	13	could see another deputy's flashlight. Is that
14	it. But they was so upset with me.	14	how it was?
15	Q Okay. Again, why would they be upset	15	A I could just see the lights shining.
16	with you?	16	• •
17	MR. HALL: Object to the form.	17	Q The lights? A Yes, sir.
18	THE WITNESS: Because I took off to	18	Q You couldn't see back to the trailer
19	running.	19	park, could you?
20	BY MR. TOMINELLO:	20	A No, sir. Well, after he raised me up
21	Q Okay. You keep saying they. And	21	off the ground, I just saw like the fence.
22	there are multiple deputies. Are you saying	22	Q How far were you from the fence?
23	that it was just Mack that hit you or did the	23	A Well, by that time, people had made it
24	other deputies?	24	up to the fence.
25	A I don't remember.	25	Q Who? Who had?
20	71 I don't followinger.	1	Q WHO: WHO HELD:
T. STATES OF THE PARTY ASSESSED.	Page 54		Page 56
`\	2		rago ou
) 1	Q You don't remember?	1	-
) 1 2	-	1 2	A I know my parents and a couple of my
	Q You don't remember?	2	-
2	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence
2 · 3	Q You don't remember?A Yes, sir.Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling	2	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods.
2 · 3 4	Q You don't remember?A Yes, sir.Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything?	2 3 4 5 6	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence
2 · 3 4 5	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there?	2 3 4 5	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could
2 3 4 5 6	 Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies 	2 3 4 5 6	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't know how long it took	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the ground and you get arrested. They pick you up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't know how long it took for the other deputies to come there to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the ground and you get arrested. They pick you up and they start walking you toward the fence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't know how long it took for the other deputies to come there to respond?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the ground and you get arrested. They pick you up and they start walking you toward the fence. At what point could you see the trailer park
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't know how long it took for the other deputies to come there to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the ground and you get arrested. They pick you up and they start walking you toward the fence. At what point could you see the trailer park again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't know how long it took for the other deputies to come there to respond? A They all was out in the woods looking for me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the ground and you get arrested. They pick you up and they start walking you toward the fence. At what point could you see the trailer park again? A Probably like five yards or something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't know how long it took for the other deputies to come there to respond? A They all was out in the woods looking for me. Q Okay. And I'm going to narrow this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the ground and you get arrested. They pick you up and they start walking you toward the fence. At what point could you see the trailer park again? A Probably like five yards or something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You don't remember? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember Mack calling for backup or anything? A No, sir. Q Okay. How would the other deputies know he was there? MR. HALL: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: How did they know that I was BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Well, I guess I'll ask him this way: Mack comes up on you first? A Um-hum (affirmative response). Q Okay. And then you say you're laying down and he jumps on top of you and then you get hit in the face with a flashlight? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't know how long it took for the other deputies to come there to respond? A They all was out in the woods looking for me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I know my parents and a couple of my friends. They had done walked up to the fence because they know I had ran back in the woods. Q Okay. How far were you from the fence inside the woods? A I don't remember. It wasn't that far. Q How close were you where you could finally see the trailer park again once you got arrested? A When they got me off the ground, they started walking me back like towards the fence way. Q And so could you see the trailer park the whole time from the moment they picked you up or did you have to walk in some? A What do you mean? Hold on. Could you explain that again? Q Yeah, I can. Okay. So you're on the ground and you get arrested. They pick you up and they start walking you toward the fence. At what point could you see the trailer park again? A Probably like five yards or something

	D 57		Page 50
_	Page 57	BANGA SURWANIA	Page 59
1	when you got to the fence?	1	raised me up when they got me up off of the
2	A From where I was laying.	2	ground or whatever, I could see. I just
) 3	Q Okay. So what you're saying is people	3	couldn't see people, but I saw, like, the
4	at the fence, if you couldn't see them, they	4	trailers.
5	wouldn't be able to see where you were either?	5	Q And you couldn't see people. Why?
6	MR. HALL: Object to the form.	6	A It was dark for one thing. Then with
7	THE WITNESS: Well, they saw me when	7	one eye being closed like.
8	they picked me up and started walking me	8	Q Okay. I need to go back to how Mack
9	towards the fence.	9	was laying on you. Before other deputies
10	BY MR. TOMINELLO:	10	arrived, did he have you in handcuffs?
11	Q When did they see you? Do you know?	11	A No, sir.
12	A When they picked me up off the ground.	12	Q No. And why not?
13	Q Then who saw you?	13	A You're saying, like, when we was out
14	A My parents and a couple of friends was	14	in the woods? When we was in the wooded area?
15	out there.	15	Q Yeah. Okay. So I'm going to I
16	Q The same friends you were hanging out	16	want to back up some. You said Mack fell on
17	with or other ones?	. 17	top of you. He was laying on top of you
18	A It was more than that.	18	telling you stop resisting?
19	Q More?	19	A He was, like, don't resist. Yeah.
20	A Yes, sir.	20	Q Okay. And you were saying you weren't
21	Q You remember who?	21	resisting?
22	A No, sir. I remember a couple of my	22	A Yes, sir.
23	friends. Because I was so disturbed about it.	23	Q Okay. At what point did he get
24	I was a couple of people came up to me and	24	handcuffs on you?
25	they was, like, they was wrong for that.	25	A All of this was happening at the same
elle vol vor Plan obel sonilar sachtelik sonnade.	Page 58		Page 60
) 1	Q Why would they say that?	1	time. I guess after he saw me, he jumped down
2	A Why would they say I guess because	2	on me and hit me with the light a little bit.
3	they saw what they was doing. They saw what	3	And he jumped on my back. That's when he
4	the	4	handcuffed me.
5	Q They say they saw it?	5	Q Okay. He jumped on your back and then
6	A Yes, sir.	6	hit you with the light?
7	Q Okay. I kind of want to get these	7	A Yeah. All of this was going on all
8	people's names that said they saw it.	8	of this was happening at the same time.
9	A I know one guy. His name is Earnest.	9	Q You're saying simultaneously. What
10	I just don't remember his last name.	10	I'm trying to ask you is, was it just you and
11	Q That would be one of the friends you	- 11	Lieutenant White by the time when you were
12	were hanging out with that night?	12	placed in handcuffs? Or did other deputies
13	A Yeah. Earnest, he said he had done	13	have to come and help him handcuff you?
14	walked to the gate, though.	14	MR. HALL: Object to the form of the
15	Q Okay. But you couldn't see the	15	question.
16	trailer park from where you were laying down?	16	THE WITNESS: They was up they was
17	A No, not laying down, I couldn't.	17	all close together, right there together.
18	Q And you said you had to walk in some	18	BY MR. TOMINELLO:
19	before you could see it earlier?	19	Q Okay. You don't remember how long it
20	A Sir?	20	took them to get there once Mack found you?
21	Q Earlier, if I have it right, you said	21	A No, sir.
22	you had to walk once they picked you up, you	22	Q How much time elapsed between when
23	had to walk in some before you could see the	23	Mack found you and when they tried to carry you
24	fence and the people at the trailer park?	24	out of the trailer park?
		5	

		,	
	Page 61		Page 63
1	Q Okay. Do you remember how many	1	A I don't remember.
2	officers came to where you were laying in the	2	Q You don't remember?
3	woods?	3	A No, sir.
. 4	A Like I say, I know it was like I	4	Q You remember what any deputy said?
5	know it was, like, three officers out there.	5	Strike that.
6	Q Three including Lieutenant White?	6	Once Mack got the handcuffs on you,
7	A I'll say three all together.	7	what happened?
8		8	
9	Q All together.		A He picked me up and that's when he
10	A That's all that I remember seeing.	9	took me to the police car.
1	Q Okay. And I guess I'm unclear. And	10	Q Okay. How did they get you there?
11	it's my fault with some of my questions. How	11	A I walked to the police car.
12	did the handcuffs get placed on you?	12	Q Was it just him leading you or did all
13	A He handcuffed me from the back.	13	of them have their hands on you? Did they all
14	Q He being Lieutenant White?	14	walk with you at one time?
15	A Yes, sir.	15	A I think he had his hand on me like
16	Q Okay. And, again, was he alone at	16	this (indicating).
17	that time?	17	Q So he had his hand on you. And it was
18	A The deputies, they was out there	18	just him or was it multiple officers?
19	together.	19	A It was just him carrying me taking
20	Q Well, I know. But had the deputies	20	me to the police car.
21	come to where you were?	21	Q What were the other officers doing?
22	A Oh, yes, sir.	22	A I'm thinking they was still I think
23	Q They had?	23	they was still in the woods trying to find
24	À Yes, sir.	24	their radio, I guess.
25	Q Okay. Did any of the other deputies	.25	Q Okay. You think they were looking
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	<u> </u>
TO LOW WORLD PRODUCTION OF			
1	Page 62		Page 64
	Page 62	-	Page 64
) 1	have to help him handcuff you?	1	just for the radio?
$\gamma'=2$	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir.	2	just for the radio? A Yes, sir.
2 3	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you	2 3	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get
2 3 4	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your	2 3 4	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends
2 3 4 5	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands?	2 3 4 5	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is
2 3 4 5 6	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside	2 3 4 5 6	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back.	2 3 4 5	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his flashlight was at this time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence. Q Okay. Did a deputy ever tell you why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his flashlight was at this time? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence. Q Okay. Did a deputy ever tell you why he was looking for you in the woods?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his flashlight was at this time? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did he have anything else in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence. Q Okay. Did a deputy ever tell you why he was looking for you in the woods? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his flashlight was at this time? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did he have anything else in his hands?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence. Q Okay. Did a deputy ever tell you why he was looking for you in the woods? A No, sir. Q Okay. So what happened from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his flashlight was at this time? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did he have anything else in his hands? A No, sir, not that I know of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence. Q Okay. Did a deputy ever tell you why he was looking for you in the woods? A No, sir. Q Okay. So what happened from the moment they got you out of the woods and to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his flashlight was at this time? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did he have anything else in his hands? A No, sir, not that I know of. Q Okay. What did the other officers say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence. Q Okay. Did a deputy ever tell you why he was looking for you in the woods? A No, sir. Q Okay. So what happened from the moment they got you out of the woods and to the fence line?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have to help him handcuff you? A No, sir. Q Okay. So he lays on you and hits you with the light. And then how does he get your hands? A I was laying with my hands down beside me and just put them behind my back. Q Okay. You put them behind your back? A He did. Q He did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. How did he put them behind your back? Did he grab them both at one time? A I don't remember. Q Did he grab one hand and then grab another hand? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Do you know where his flashlight was at this time? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did he have anything else in his hands? A No, sir, not that I know of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just for the radio? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So from the point that they get you to the fence, and that's when your friends and family members start talking to you; is that correct? A Well, I heard my mama and them saying don't beat him or something she was saying. Q When did you hear this? A That's when he spotted me, when I was on the ground. I just heard people hollering. Q That was the only thing that you heard hollering? A Yes, sir. Q If it's dark out there, how would they know that they were going to beat you? A Like I say, I wasn't that far from them. They had done walked up to the fence. Q Okay. Did a deputy ever tell you why he was looking for you in the woods? A No, sir. Q Okay. So what happened from the moment they got you out of the woods and to the

	Page 65	on recommen	Page 67
1	Q Okay. Who did?	1	Facility is because I had the little back fine
2	A Mr. Mack.	2	thing for not going to the work truck. When I
3	Q Okay. And then where did you go? Let	3	made it out there, one of the guys that work
4	me stop, I'm sorry. Do you remember whose car	4	out there, the other guys, they was, like,
5	it was?	5	we're not going to accept you for we're not
6		6	going to take you in because of how my face was
	A I just remember getting in the police	7	
7	car.	i	looking or whatever. And that's when they took
8	Q And was it Lieutenant White that drove	8	me to the hospital.
9	you?	9	Q So are you saying you went straight
10	A Yeah. He drove me to the sheriff's	10	from the sheriff's department to the facility,
11	department.	11	the correctional facility?
12	Q To the sheriff's office?	12	A Yes, sir.
13	A Yes, sir.	13	Q You didn't go anywhere else before
14	Q Okay. And then from there, what	14	going to the correctional facility?
15	happened?	15	A No, sir.
16	A We was talking about some stuff. I	16	Q Did you go and get booked at GPD that
17	was telling him and, really, because it was	17	night?
18	the weekend, I didn't want to go to jail on the	18	A Yeah. That's where they took me, to
19	weekend. And I was, like, if you're going to	19	the sheriff's department. And then they drove
20	I was telling him if he'd just give me an	20	me to the Washington Regional Correctional
21	O. R. bond, I wasn't going to say anything	21	Facility.
22	about what had happened or whatever. And he	22	Q Okay. So on that night, what happened
23	was agreeing with it.	23	after they said they weren't going to take you,
24	And when we get to the sheriff's	24	the correctional facility jailers?
25	department, he put me in this little room and	25	A They called another deputy for to take
_ ~		_	
		5	
	Page 66		Page 68
) 1		1	
) 1	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was,	1 2	me to the hospital.
2	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye.	2	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's
2	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it.	2 3	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White
2 3 4	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying?	2 3 4	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up?
2 3 4 5	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him	2 3 4 5	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with
2 3 4 5 6	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and	2 3 4 5 6	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So
2 3 4 5 6 7	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to	2 3 4 5 6 7	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me — just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me — just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me — just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really don't remember all the words that was said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called? A What? To take me to the hospital?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really don't remember all the words that was said. Q Okay. All right. And so they take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called? A What? To take me to the hospital? Q Um-hum (affirmative response).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me — just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really don't remember all the words that was said. Q Okay. All right. And so they take you to the sheriff's department and they book	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called? A What? To take me to the hospital? Q Um-hum (affirmative response). A I'm thinking his name I'm thinking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me — just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really don't remember all the words that was said. Q Okay. All right. And so they take you to the sheriff's department and they book you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called? A What? To take me to the hospital? Q Um-hum (affirmative response). A I'm thinking his name I'm thinking it was Marshall. That's the light-skinned guy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me — just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really don't remember all the words that was said. Q Okay. All right. And so they take you to the sheriff's department and they book you? A Yeah. He gave me an O. R. bond that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called? A What? To take me to the hospital? Q Um-hum (affirmative response). A I'm thinking his name I'm thinking it was Marshall. That's the light-skinned guy. Q Okay. And so you didn't see any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really don't remember all the words that was said. Q Okay. All right. And so they take you to the sheriff's department and they book you? A Yeah. He gave me an O. R. bond that night. But he said the only reason he had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called? A What? To take me to the hospital? Q Um-hum (affirmative response). A I'm thinking his name I'm thinking it was Marshall. That's the light-skinned guy. Q Okay. And so you didn't see any other medical professional or paramedic before going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	threw me a bag of ice or whatever and was, like, put that over your eye. Q You said he was agreeing with it. With what you were saying? A Yes, sir. Because I was telling him just let me — just give me an O. R. bond and just let me go back home and I wasn't going to say nothing about what he had did to my eye or whatever. Q What do you remember him saying? A He wasn't saying too much. But I really don't remember. Q So how do you know he was agreeing with it, then? A He was, like, okay or whatever. Q So the only reason you think that he was agreeable to it is because he said okay? A Yeah, he was saying okay. I really don't remember all the words that was said. Q Okay. All right. And so they take you to the sheriff's department and they book you? A Yeah. He gave me an O. R. bond that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	me to the hospital. Q You didn't go back to the sheriff's department at any point? Lieutenant White didn't come and pick you up? A I refused to get back in the car with him. I ain't getting in the car with him. So they called another deputy to take me to Delta Regional. Q Okay. So you go to the sheriff's department and you get booked and they take you out to the correctional facility. Did you get booked for anything else that night? A No, sir. Q Okay. And then the first time they called, do you remember what jailer it was that called? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know who they called? A What? To take me to the hospital? Q Um-hum (affirmative response). A I'm thinking his name I'm thinking it was Marshall. That's the light-skinned guy. Q Okay. And so you didn't see any other

	Page 69		Page 71
1 A	A Well, they had called them at the	1	A Yes, sir. I didn't, yes, sir.
, 2 wh	en I was at the to get booked in. And I	2	Q And that's when you told them you
) 3 was	s telling them I didn't want to go right	3	would prefer to go out to the correctional
4 the	n. I didn't want to go. Just take me on	4	facility?
5 out	there.	5	A Yes, sir.
6 (Q Okay. So you told them you didn't	6	Q Okay. All right. You go back out to
7 wai	nt to go to the hospital at that point?	7	the facility. And the jailers, they say what
8 A	A You know, they was the people at	8	now? What did they say to you again?
9 the	hospital was talking bad and nasty to me.	9	A They was telling me that he was
10 I w	as, like	10	telling me that they didn't want to accept me
	Q What people?	11	in. The sheriff, he had Mr. Mack had O.R.
12	A The paramedics.	12	me out. So he was, like, I still got to take
13 (Q Okay, the paramedics. What were they	13	you out there because you got a your warrant
14 say	ring to you?	14	is for the city.
15 A	A I don't remember.	15	And the city people wouldn't book me
	Q You just remember it being nasty?	16	into jail with me looking like that. They said
	A Yes, sir.	17	they wasn't going to be responsible for me.
	Q Okay. That's interesting. I mean, I	18	They wasn't going to put that on them whatever
	n't understand what could be said that would	19	happened that night.
	considered nasty.	20	Q Okay. Now, you say you refused to get
	A They was I was frustrated for one	21	into the car with Lieutenant White. How did
	ng. And they was, like, you can go with us	22	that happen? How did you refuse to get into
	something they was saying. I don't remember	23	that car?
	at all they was saying.	24	A Well, they hadn't took me out there to
25 (Q But you told them you didn't want to	25	the Washington Regional Correctional Facility.
	Page 70		Page 72
	with them?	1	They was like, they was telling him
2 2	A I was telling them to go on and take	2	because he took me out there, they was telling
	to the correctional facility.	3	him you need to take him. You need to take him
	Q Who were you telling that to?	4	to the hospital. And I was telling the jailer
	A The deputies.	5	that I didn't want to ride back with him. I
	Q Okay. Why were you frustrated?	6	didn't want to ride back in the car with him.
	A Yes, sir.	7	Q Okay. Again, why didn't you want to
	Q Why? I'm sorry.	8	go with him?
	A For one thing, my eye was messed up,	9	A Because
	d then I found out that my teeth was broke	10	Q Was he saying anything to you?
11 out		11	MR. HALL: Let him finish his
	When you told the paramedics that you	12	question.
	In't want to go to the hospital, did they	13	MR. TOMINELLO: Thank you.
	ke you sign anything?	14 15	THE WITNESS: Because he had swole my
	A I don't remember.	16	face and stuff up.
	Q Okay. So they take you to the		BY MR. TOMINELLO:
	eriff's department from the trailer park.	17 18	Q Okay. And that was the only reason? A Yes, sir.
	d is that when they call the paramedics?	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	A Yeah, I think. Yes, sir.	20	Q Okay. And you think that Deputy Marshall is the one who took you to DRMC?
	Q That is when they called the	21	A Yes, sir.
	ramedics?	22	Q Okay. Was Deputy Marshall at the
	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And that's when you told them	23	trailer park that night?
	Q Okay. And that's when you told them u didn't want to go to the hospital that	24	A Yes, sir.
24 you 25 tim		25	Q Okay. How do you know that?
ı ∠	10.		Z Gray, 1201, ao jou mion ami

	Page 73		Page 75
1	A I remember seeing him out there. And	1	A We get to the hospital and that's when
2	then at the hospital we was talking, and he was	2	they took me and X-rayed my eye. And that's
) 3		3	
2	telling me that he's the one told me that	3	when they was telling me they couldn't do
4	they had arrested Steven that night.	4	nothing for my eye. My pupil thing or
5	Q Where did you see Deputy Marshall at	5	something was messed up inside my eye. And
6	the trailer park?	6	they told Deputy Marshall that they need to
7	A I don't remember. I just know he was	7	take me to Jackson to the University. So they
8	well, he told me that he was out there when	8	didn't I spent the night at the hospital.
9	he was taking me to the hospital. Because he	9	Q You spent the night there?
10	followed us to the sheriff's department, if I'm	10	A Yes, sir.
11	not mistaken.	11	· ·
			Q Okay. What time did you do you
12	Q Okay. Do you remember what other	12	remember what time you got to the hospital?
13	deputies were out in the woods looking	13	A No, sir, I don't remember.
14	searching for you that night other than	14	Q Had the sun come up yet?
15	Lieutenant White?	15	A It was nighttime. It was night when
16	A No, sir.	16	they yeah, it was the next morning when I
17	Q Would you recognize them if you saw	17	left. Because they was supposed to been done
18	them?	18	took me they told the people at the
19	A The only thing I remember no, sir.	19	hospital told the deputies I was supposed to
20	I just know it was three more officers out	20	been in Jackson. But instead of them taking me
		21	=
21	there.		to Jackson, they took me back to the
22	Q Okay. Let's see. So you didn't spend	22	correctional facility and released me.
23	any time in the correctional facility, like in	23	Q Okay. I want to go back some. Okay.
24	a cell, before you went to DRMC?	24	When you arrived at the hospital, was it dark
25	A No, sir.	25	outside?
		Į.	

and continuence co	Page 74		Page 76
1		1	
1 2	Q Okay. And they booked you on your	1 2	A Yes, sir.
2	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility?	2	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning?
2 3	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir.	2 3 .	A Yes, sir.Q Okay. Was it early morning?A I don't remember. I know it was dark.
2 3 4	 Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say 	2 3 4	A Yes, sir.Q Okay. Was it early morning?A I don't remember. I know it was dark.Q Dark?
2 3 4 5	 Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your 	2 3 4 5	 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's	2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it — A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it — A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why they do that and all that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then what happens?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then what happens? A They released me from the hospital.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why they do that and all that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then what happens? A They released me from the hospital.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why they do that and all that. Q You don't remember that jailer's name? A No, sir. I think I'd know him when I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then what happens? A They released me from the hospital. And they the sheriff was supposed to been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why they do that and all that. Q You don't remember that jailer's name? A No, sir. I think I'd know him when I see him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then what happens? A They released me from the hospital. And they the sheriff was supposed to been took me to Jackson University Hospital. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why they do that and all that. Q You don't remember that jailer's name? A No, sir. I think I'd know him when I see him. Q So take me through, I guess, when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then what happens? A They released me from the hospital. And they the sheriff was supposed to been took me to Jackson University Hospital. But instead, he took me back to the correctional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And they booked you on your city ticket at the facility? A Yes, sir, I think, yes, sir. Q Okay. Did any of the paramedics say anything to you about the degree of your injuries when they saw you at the sheriff's office? A No, sir, not that I remember. Q Not that you remember. Did they try to do anything or did you just A No, sir. Q Okay. Did you have to fill out any form when you came into the correctional facility? A No, sir. Q Did they ask you any questions? A I just remember the jailer guy, he was just asking me what happened and, like, why they do that and all that. Q You don't remember that jailer's name? A No, sir. I think I'd know him when I see him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Was it early morning? A I don't remember. I know it was dark. Q Dark? A Yes, sir. Q When you left the hospital, was it A It was daylight then. Q Daylight? A Yes, sir. I'm thinking I left about six or seven, something like that. Q Okay. So you go and they X-ray your eye? A They did that at Delta Regional. Q Right. A Yes, sir. Q And they X-ray your eye. And they tell you that they can't do anything for it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then what happens? A They released me from the hospital. And they the sheriff was supposed to been took me to Jackson University Hospital. But

	Page 77	Carrier Control	Page 79
1	supposed to take you there. Did a sheriff	1	have every now and then it'll hurt. Like I
2	deputy tell you that he was going to take you	2	can stare at the TV a long time, it'll hurt, or
) 3	to Jackson?	3	if I look at a bright light, something like
4	A Mr. Marshall.	4	that.
5	Q He said he was going to take you to	5	Q And is that because you're looking at
6	Jackson?	6	a screen or a light for an extended period of
7	A Well, the hospital had referred for	7	time?
8	because that's what they said, I was in their	8	A Yes, sir.
9	custody. They was supposed to been done took	9	Q Do you think that's why that's caused
10	me to the University. But instead, he took me	10	or do you think it's caused because of your
11	back to Washington Regional and they released	11	prior injury?
12	me. So Mr. Marshall, he dropped me back off in	12	A It was probably coming from my injury.
13	the trailer park.	13	I don't know.
14	Q So Deputy Marshall took you got you	14	Q You don't know?
15	released and then took you home?	15	A No, sir.
16	A Yes, sir.	16	Q When Deputy Marshall was taking you
17	Q Did you know exactly what test they	17	around, did he say anything to you?
18	ran on you at DRMC?	18	A Not that I remember. Not that I
19	A No, sir. I don't remember.	19	remember. On the way to the trailer park, he
20	Q Just an X-ray?	20	was he wasn't really just talking. He was,
21	A I know they was X-raying my eye. It	21	like, they just told me to release you.
22	took, like, forever for them to do that.	22	Q Did you ask him why he wasn't taking
23	Q Okay. And what happened after you got	23	you to Jackson?
.24	released and after you got dropped off?	24	A No, sir, I didn't ask him.
25	A I called my parents and they took me	25	Q Okay. Did you want to go to Jackson
AND WARREST AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE			
	Page /8		Page 80
l) 1	Page 78	7	Page 80
) 1	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was	1	that night?
	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had	2	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta
² 3	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some	2 3	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking
2 3 4	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was	2 3 4	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was,
2 3 4 5	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my	2 3 4 5	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed.
2 3 4 5 6	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson.	2 3 4 5 6	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC?	2 3 4 5 6 7	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess
234567890112314567890112	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC? A I went and seen an eye specialist, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess I asked what hurt about your eye. What I want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC? A I went and seen an eye specialist, and he was telling me something about my little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess I asked what hurt about your eye. What I want to know is, after everything healed up, what
2345678901123 1121314567890	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC? A I went and seen an eye specialist, and he was telling me something about my little pupil thing was sideways or something. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess I asked what hurt about your eye. What I want to know is, after everything healed up, what still hurts? You said it hurts when you look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC? A I went and seen an eye specialist, and he was telling me something about my little pupil thing was sideways or something. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess I asked what hurt about your eye. What I want to know is, after everything healed up, what still hurts? You said it hurts when you look at the light.
234567890112314567890122 22222	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC? A I went and seen an eye specialist, and he was telling me something about my little pupil thing was sideways or something. I don't remember. Q Is that something that still happens?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess I asked what hurt about your eye. What I want to know is, after everything healed up, what still hurts? You said it hurts when you look at the light. A Yeah. It's like the center of my eye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 12 22 23	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC? A I went and seen an eye specialist, and he was telling me something about my little pupil thing was sideways or something. I don't remember. Q Is that something that still happens? A Sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess I asked what hurt about your eye. What I want to know is, after everything healed up, what still hurts? You said it hurts when you look at the light. A Yeah. It's like the center of my eye. Q Like the actual eyeball?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 9 20 21 22	back to Delta Regional. And the guys that was up there that morning, I guess their shift had came in. They was, like, we sent some paperwork to the University. The sheriff was supposed to be taking you to Jackson. So my parents ended up taking me to Jackson. Q What time did y'all go back to DRMC? A It was right after Mr. Marshall had dropped me off. I called my parents. They came on out to the trailer park. That's when we went straight back to Delta Regional. Q From Delta Regional, where did you go? A My parents took me to Jackson. Q Straight to Jackson? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember what they told you at UMC? A I went and seen an eye specialist, and he was telling me something about my little pupil thing was sideways or something. I don't remember. Q Is that something that still happens?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that night? A Yes, sir. Because after Delta Regional told me they couldn't I'm thinking my eye was out or something because they was, like, it's closed. Q Could you see out of it? A Could I see out of my eye when it was Q At Delta Regional. A No, sir. It was swollen for about a week. Q For about a week? A Yes, sir. Like closed shut. Q So after the injury, can you explain what hurt around your eye? A Sir? Q Can you just explain to me I guess I asked what hurt about your eye. What I want to know is, after everything healed up, what still hurts? You said it hurts when you look at the light. A Yeah. It's like the center of my eye.

	Page 81		Page 83
1	else?	1	Q Okay. It doesn't get blurry?
2	A No, sir. It just hurts on that side.	2	A No, sir.
) 3	It do it off and on. It's been doing it ever	1 2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Has a doctor ever told you that
4	since that happened.	. 4	you may have had eye problems in the past?
5	Q Okay. Has a doctor ever told you that	5	A No, sir.
6	the incident and the injury that you suffered	6	Q Okay. Has anything ever affected your
7	is what causes that pain?	7	eye function in the past?
8	A No, sir.	8	A No, sir.
9	Q No. Okay. Do you know if you had	9	Q Okay. Let's see. I want to come back
10	or has the injury impaired your vision at all?	10	to some of your damages later. But I do want
11	A No, sir. I hadn't went back to the	11	to go through your arrests.
12	eye specialist yet.	12	Has anybody looked at your teeth?
13	Q Okay. And at UMC, they weren't able	13	A Yes, sir.
14	to test the vision in both eyes?	14	Q Okay. Who?
15	A Yeah, he tested it. He said one of	15	A Dr. Higgins.
16	them I don't remember how he put it. But	16	Q Higgins. Is he here in town?
17	like one of them, they was different, like the	17	A It's a lady.
18	vision. He had me looking at a little chart	18	
19	thing. But at that well, he was just	19	Q I'm sorry, is she here in town? A Yes, sir. I think her office is on
20		20	Colorado Street.
21	testing my right eye. Q He wasn't testing both?	21	
22	A No. It was closed at the time. He	22	Q Colorado. What did she say?
23		23	A She was saying that she can recap them
24	had to take something and open it up himself.	24	or something, put some filling in them. But
25	Q Okay. What did he tell you? Do you know?	25	she was, like, if I bite on something hard,
2.0	KHOW!	2.0	it'll just break back off.
A ALL AND COLORNA A COMMANDE ACCUSANCE ACCUSAN	Page 82		Page 84
\rangle 1			
./	A No, sir.	1	Q Are they still like that today?
2	A No, sir. Q He didn't	2	Q Are they still like that today? A Yes, sir, in the top.
2	Q He didn't	2 3 4	A Yes, sir, in the top.
2 3 4 5	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try	2 3 4 5	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth?
2 3 4 5 6	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the	2 3 4 5 6	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too.
2 3 4 5	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it.	2 3 4 5	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it — Q All right. Let's see. When did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you sometimes have pain in your eyeball, but is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name. Q Where was he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 17 18 19 20	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you sometimes have pain in your eyeball, but is there any other vision-related problems that you have?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name. Q Where was he? A Where? Q Where was he located at?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you sometimes have pain in your eyeball, but is there any other vision-related problems that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name. Q Where was he? A Where? Q Where was he located at? A At the University.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you sometimes have pain in your eyeball, but is there any other vision-related problems that you have? A No, sir, not besides just staring at something for a long time or something.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name. Q Where was he? A Where? Q Where was he located at? A At the University. Q University Medical Center?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22 23 24	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you sometimes have pain in your eyeball, but is there any other vision-related problems that you have? A No, sir, not besides just staring at something for a long time or something. Q You see the same as you could before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name. Q Where was he? A Where? Q Where was he located at? A At the University. Q University Medical Center? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q He didn't A He was using some little things to try to open it up, you know, so he can shine the light and look in it. Q What was the UMC doctor's kind of, I guess, diagnosis of injuries right here? Did he tell you? A I don't remember. Q Okay. A I think I got my doctor bills at home. Q We'll go through those. So have you had any vision-related problems other than the pain that you were talking about since that accident or incident, rather? A Sir? Q Have you had any vision-related problems? Other than you told me that you sometimes have pain in your eyeball, but is there any other vision-related problems that you have? A No, sir, not besides just staring at something for a long time or something.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, sir, in the top. Q Is it just the bottom teeth? A It's the top, too. Q The top, too? A I guess it later chipped it off like. Q Since the accident, it's chipped more, you say? A Yes, sir. I mean, I was eating something hard that day and it Q All right. Let's see. When did you go see her? A I think it was like a couple of weeks after I left the eye specialist. Q Who did you see as a specialist for your eye? A Dr I don't remember his name. Q Where was he? A Where? Q Where was he located at? A At the University. Q University Medical Center?

	Do 22 OF		D=== 07
	Page 85		Page 87
1	March the 17th, the day after the incident?	1	A No, sir. I really wasn't paying it no
2	A Yeah, it was the day after, yes, sir.	2	attention. I was eating something and it broke
) 3	Q Okay. You saw the specialist that	3	off.
4	day?	4	Q Okay. Had you seen Dr. Higgins before
5	A Yes, sir.	5	that extra piece broke off?
6	Q And so you saw her the day after. The	6	A No. I didn't ask her about the top.
7	next day, I guess that might be, what, Sunday?	7	That was just for the bottom.
8	When did you see Dr. Higgins?	8	Q So the top, I guess, broke off after
9	A It was like a week later.	9	you had seen her. Is that what
10	Q A week later. Okay. Have you ever	10	A Yes, sir, it was after.
11	been back to a doctor other than your trip to	11	Q Okay. I kind of want to go through
12	UMC and Dr. Higgins? Have you seen another	12	your work history. Do you work?
13	doctor because of these injuries?	13	
14		14	A No, sir, not at the time.
15	A No, sir. I couldn't afford to see a		Q Not at the time. Do you work now?
	doctor.	15	A No, sir.
16	Q Have you ever gone back to University	16	Q No. Okay. What do you do for a
17	Medical Center other than that one time?	17	living?
18	A No, sir.	18	A Well, my uncle and my dad, they own
19	Q So if there's a record that shows you	19	like a tire and bait shop, and I go help them
20	being there about five days after your first	20	out from time to time.
21	one, you have no idea why that record would be	21	Q Where is this at?
22	would exist?	22	A On Highway 1, Martin Luther King, like
23	A No, sir.	23	right across the street from Coleman Middle
24	Q Okay. Since we're on kind of your	24	School.
25	medical damages and your history, what doctor	25	Q Okay. How much do you get paid for
		NAME OF THE PARTY	
CA STANDARD AND STANDARD		A promoter over home conference to the skinds to	ON THE STATE OF THE THE RESIDENCE OF THE STATE OF THE STA
	Page 86		Page 88
1	-	T	
) 1	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in	1	working out there?
2	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town?	2	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually
2 3	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor.	2 3	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day,
2 3 4	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who	2 3 4	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that.
2 3 4 5	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to?	2 3 4 5	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day?
2 3 4 5 6	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was	2 3 4 5 6	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in	2 3 4 5 6 7	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago. Q Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before? A No, sir. Q Have you chipped it since?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago. Q Why not? A I just been sitting around the house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before? A No, sir. Q Have you chipped it since? A Since the bottom, like a week or so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago. Q Why not? A I just been sitting around the house. Q Other than this job, you don't do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before? A No, sir. Q Have you chipped it since? A Since the bottom, like a week or so later, I was eating something else and the top	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago. Q Why not? A I just been sitting around the house. Q Other than this job, you don't do anything else to get income?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before? A No, sir. Q Have you chipped it since? A Since the bottom, like a week or so later, I was eating something else and the top just broke off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago. Q Why not? A I just been sitting around the house. Q Other than this job, you don't do anything else to get income? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before? A No, sir. Q Have you chipped it since? A Since the bottom, like a week or so later, I was eating something else and the top just broke off. Q Okay. And it didn't appear to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago. Q Why not? A I just been sitting around the house. Q Other than this job, you don't do anything else to get income? A No, sir. Q Does your wife work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do you use? Or do you use a doctor here in town? A I don't really have a family doctor. Q Okay. If you were to go to one, who would you go to? A I usually go to Dr. Hawkins. That was like when I was a kid. But she's still in business. Q Okay. Have you been to Dr. Hawkins since you were a kid? A No, sir. Q Okay. Is Dr. Higgins your family dentist? A Yes, sir. Q Is that who you normally go to? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever chipped a tooth before? A No, sir. Q Have you chipped it since? A Since the bottom, like a week or so later, I was eating something else and the top just broke off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	working out there? A When I go up there and help, I usually make like I get paid, like, \$100 a day, something like that. Q \$100 a day? A Yes, sir. Q And what do you do? A It's not exactly 100. It'll be somewhere in the range. Q Sir? What do you I'm sorry, you can finish. A We sell tires and fix tires. I help my uncle out in the bait shop area. Q Every day? A No, sir. Well, I go up there like I probably go, like, three or four times out of a week or something. I haven't been up there lately. It was probably like a week ago. Q Why not? A I just been sitting around the house. Q Other than this job, you don't do anything else to get income? A No, sir.

	Page 89	NE CONTRACTOR DE	Page 91
1	Q So how do you guys I'm sorry, where	1	A I usually go to the shop like 8:30
2	do you live?	2	that morning, and we close like 7:00 in the
	A On Solomon Street.	3	evenings.
4	Q Do you rent a house?	4	Q Okay. And by daily, do you mean every
5	A We stay in an apartment.	5	day of the week, Monday through Sunday?
6	Q You stay in an apartment?	6	A Yes, sir.
7	A Yes, sir.	7	Q Monday through Sunday?
8 9	Q You rent it?	8 9	A Yes, sir.
10	A Yes, sir. Q And whose name is it in?	10	Q Six to eight, you said? A No. From like 8:30 I'll go up
11	Q And whose name is it in? A It's in her name.	11	there around 8:30 and leave like 7:00.
12	Q In her name?	12	Q 7:00?
13	A Yes, sir.	13	A Yes, sir.
14	Q How do you guys pay the rent?	14	Q And you don't work that way now
15	A Well, her kids one of her kids get,	15	because you have additional help?
16	like, Social Security. We use that to help.	16	A Sir?
17	And then when I go up to the shop. Our rent	17	Q You don't work those long hours
18	ain't nothing but like \$200 a month. And I go	18	anymore because they have additional help?
19	up there and help out or whatever. We don't	19	A Yes, sir.
20	have but rent and electrical.	20	Q Okay. It's not because you just can't
21	Q You've never worked anywhere else	21	or you're just not able? It's because you're
22	before?	22	just not able to because of your injuries,
23	A No, sir. Well, besides little summer	23	correct?
24	jobs. That was when I was in school, high	24	A No, it's not because of that.
25	school.	25	Q Okay. And how long were you unable to
Į .	Page 90		Page 92
) 1		1	Page 92 go back to work due to your injuries?
(2		2	
	Q What kind of jobs were those?	2 3	go back to work due to your injuries?
2 3 4	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he	2 3 4	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed
2 3 4 5	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to	2 3 4 5	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the
2 3 4 5 6	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there.	2 3 4 5 6	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the	2 3 4 5 6 7	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her kids.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your duties? You said that y'all sold stuff. Were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her kids. Q Okay. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your duties? You said that y'all sold stuff. Were you, like, a cashier? What were your duties at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her kids. Q Okay. And A And we got another guy that works up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your duties? You said that y'all sold stuff. Were you, like, a cashier? What were your duties at the job, at the bait shop?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her kids. Q Okay. And A And we got another guy that works up there at the shop. So we really be when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your duties? You said that y'all sold stuff. Were you, like, a cashier? What were your duties at the job, at the bait shop? A Well, I was, like, helping him I guess you can say stock. I was just helping him to put the stuff up in the bait shop area. But in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her kids. Q Okay. And A And we got another guy that works up there at the shop. So we really be when he needs a little break, I'll go in and work sometimes in his place like that. Q Before the accident, how long were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your duties? You said that y'all sold stuff. Were you, like, a cashier? What were your duties at the job, at the bait shop? A Well, I was, like, helping him I guess you can say stock. I was just helping him to put the stuff up in the bait shop area. But in the tire shop area, I fixed the tires, operate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What kind of jobs were those? A My Uncle Henry, he had like a construction business. I usually go help him from time to time. And my Uncle Willie B., he owns a junkyard. I go help him from time to time up there. Q Which uncle does your dad owns the bait shot with? A Leroy Prince. Q Okay. Has your injuries limited your ability to work at all? A Well, during the time that it happened, I couldn't work. That was when I was working at the shop daily, every day then. Q So I guess I'm asking why now can you not work every day? A Well, I help my girl out with her kids. Q Okay. And A And we got another guy that works up there at the shop. So we really be when he needs a little break, I'll go in and work sometimes in his place like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	go back to work due to your injuries? A I don't remember. Q How long did it take your eye to heal? A Well, it stayed well, it was closed up for, like, a week. But I still had the little I still had a bruise around it. It had just now opened up. It took, like, a week for it to open up. Q Were you able to work once it opened up? A No, sir. I didn't go to work until, like, it just healed all the way. Q And why not? A Well, really, that's like a public place. I didn't just want to be up there like that. Q Okay. So what are, again, your duties? You said that y'all sold stuff. Were you, like, a cashier? What were your duties at the job, at the bait shop? A Well, I was, like, helping him I guess you can say stock. I was just helping him to put the stuff up in the bait shop area. But in

	1477	1	
	Page 93		Page 95
	tomers go back to the tie flying	1	A I still didn't want to. It was
2 area?		2	like
) 3 A Sir?		3	Q You just didn't want to? I mean, was
	flying area, do customers get	4	there something else physically
	the tie flying area?	5	A I'm saying, like, the little bruise
	ing, what do you mean by that?	6	was still there, so
	y you described it to me, it	7	Q So you just didn't want to go?
	ere's a store front and then	8	A Well, yeah, I didn't want see, I
	aybe in the back or in a side	9	have to talk to the customers. So I didn't
	ce where you tie up, like tie up	10	people be asking what happened to your eye or
	igs and things like that.	11	whatever. I just stayed home until it healed
	n saying a tire shop. Well,	12	all the way up.
13 fix used	II m' 1	13	Q Okay. Were you embarrassed about it?
	ALL: Tire shop.	14	A Yes, sir.
15 BY MR. TON		15	Q Why?
	m sorry. Okay. Anyway, okay,	16	A Because I didn't want nobody to know.
17 a tire shop?		17	Like I wasn't really I wouldn't say
18 A Yes, si		18	embarrassed, because it wasn't like I got into
	What do you do at the tire	19	a fight and just got beat up. It was, okay,
20 shop?	41 1.1	20	the sheriff's officers did it. The deputy did
	run the machine.	21	it. So I wasn't just really embarrassed about
	What machine?	22 23	it. But I just waited until it healed up.
,	he tire machine. Well, we got,	23	Q I mean, if you weren't really
	hines in there.	25	embarrassed about it, I mean and I'm not
25 Q What o	loes it do?	23	trying to ask the same question over and over.
menentrial lates at latine still all publications and the still all the	Page 94		Page 96
A It's the	one that will take the tire	1	But if you weren't embarrassed about it, you
/	and, you know, if you have to	2	know, and it wasn't really affecting you, you
	or if somebody's buying the	3	could have gone back to work, right?
	it's the machine that takes	4	A And then, like, it was summertime.
5 the tire off the		5	And then by that sun still so like shining
6 Q Okay.	How do you operate that	6	bright, it was my eye, when it opened up, it
7 machine?		7	still hurt. I still had pain out of it. Well,
8 A Well, y	ou got like three pedals you	8	I had to put I think he gave me some eye
9 have to use.	- · ·	9	drops. I forgot what other type of medicine I
	Once your eye opened up	10	had.
	- is the public allowed to be in	11	Q Where was the pain at?
	e you're taking tires off of	. 12	A My whole eyeball.
13 rims?		13	Q Your eyeball?
14 A No, sir		14	A But he said the center the pupil
	you said you didn't want to go	15	was messed up, the little black dot.
	because it's kind of a nasty	16	Q Okay. At that point was it only
17 bruise and a p		17	hurting in the eyeball?
18 A Yes, si		18	A Yes, sir.
19 Q Could	you not just go and take tires	19	Q Okay. What was your hair like on
		20	March 16th, 2012?
20 off the rims?		* 01	A My hair?
20 off the rims? 21 A No, sir	Because I was using well,	21	
20 off the rims? 21 A No, sir 22 I have to jack	the car, take the lugs off and	22	Q Um-hum (affirmative response).
20 off the rims? 21 A No, sir 22 I have to jack 23 that's when I	the car, take the lugs off and ake the rims off.	22 23	Q Um-hum (affirmative response).A Oh, I had braids then.
20 off the rims? 21 A No, sir 22 I have to jack 23 that's when I to	the car, take the lugs off and	22	Q Um-hum (affirmative response).

	Page 97		Page 99
1		1	you damage?
$\frac{1}{2}$	Q Is it also called, like, dreads by people who don't really think it's dreadlocks?	2	A Who? Who's that now?
3	A No, sir. They wasn't like dreadlocks.	3	Q Deputy Marshall, Marvin Marshall. He
4	They was like braids, plats, I think. Yeah, it	4	would be the one who you testified that took
5	was like braids, plats.	5	you to the hospital.
6	Q Can you take your hat off and let	6	A Well, he was out in the field, like,
7	us	7	when everything was going on.
8	A Yes, sir. I got it cut now.	8	Q But how do you know he was out in the
9	Q What kind of hat is that?	9	field? Because earlier
10	A Raiders.	10	A He told me he was out there in the
11	Q A Raiders hat?	11	trailer park. And them was the only officers
12	À Yes, sir.	12	that was out there. And all of them
13	Q You've had that hat?	13	Q And is that the only reason I'm
14	A Sir?	14	sorry.
15	Q How long have you had that hat?	15	A Sir?
16	A Probably like a couple of weeks.	16	Q You can finish, I'm sorry.
17	Q Is the Raiders your favorite team?	17	A And all of them was, like, chasing
18	A Well, I just bought it for the color,	18	after me.
19	really.	19	Q Okay. So you know Marvin Marshall was
20	Q Okay. Is that a color you like to	20	chasing after you?
21	wear often?	21	A Well, he was one of the deputies that
22	A Yes, sir.	22	was out in the field. I mean that was out
23	Q Is it the only one you have?	23	there in the trailer park when the cops got
24	A No, sir.	24	called.
25	MR. TOMINELLO: Let's take a break.	25	Q Okay. So he was out in the trailer
		1	
	Page 98		Page 100
) 1	-	1	
1 2	Page 98 (A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO:	1 2	park or he was out in the field?
1 2 3	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO:	1 2 3	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was
2	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.)	2	park or he was out in the field?
2 3 4 5	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record.	2 3	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they
2 3 4 5 6	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked	2 3 4 5 6	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out — he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out.
2 3 4 5	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said	2 3 4 5	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He took me back to Washington Regional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody? A No, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever told anybody that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He took me back to Washington Regional Correctional Facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody? A No, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever told anybody that on March the 16th, 2012, you had gotten into an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He took me back to Washington Regional Correctional Facility. Q Do you know why he did that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody? A No, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever told anybody that on March the 16th, 2012, you had gotten into an altercation with someone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He took me back to Washington Regional Correctional Facility. Q Do you know why he did that? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody? A No, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever told anybody that on March the 16th, 2012, you had gotten into an altercation with someone? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He took me back to Washington Regional Correctional Facility. Q Do you know why he did that? A No, sir. Q Did he say I was told to do it, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody? A No, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever told anybody that on March the 16th, 2012, you had gotten into an altercation with someone? A No, sir. Q Okay. And I just want to touch on one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He took me back to Washington Regional Correctional Facility. Q Do you know why he did that? A No, sir. Q Did he say I was told to do it, but I'm just going to do it on my own or anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(A BREAK WAS TAKEN.) BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q All right. We're back on the record. Okay. I want to kind of revisit what we talked about at first with Steven Johnson. You said you had been in an altercation with him before. Do you remember when that was? A No, sir, I don't remember that. Q Do you know if it was before or after this incident? A It was before. Q It was before? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did y'all end up fighting? A No, sir. Q Okay. Did anybody pull a gun on anybody? A No, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever told anybody that on March the 16th, 2012, you had gotten into an altercation with someone? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	park or he was out in the field? A Well, I just know for sure that he was out he was on that call. Whenever they called, he came out. Q Okay. A Because he told me that he's the one that let me know that Steven had got arrested that night. Q Okay. But I'm saying with respect to your damage, with respect to the alleged excessive force used against you and the alleged denial of medical care, what role did Marvin Marshall play in that at all? A Well, during the time they took me to the hospital, he was supposed to be the one that took me to take me to Jackson to the University. And he didn't take me there. He took me back to Washington Regional Correctional Facility. Q Do you know why he did that? A No, sir. Q Did he say I was told to do it, but

Page 103 Page 101 Q Okay. I want to go through some of 1 1 MR. HALL: If he's gotten any 2 your damages that we haven't touched on 2 recently, I don't have them. And I would 3 already. You say you suffered permanent 3 agree to produce them. disfigurement. Can you just explain what you 4 4 MR. TOMINELLO: Okay. 5 5 mean by that? MR. HALL: Or I'll make sure you've 6 6 A What you say now? got everything. 7 Q I'm sorry. And I don't know if you're 7 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 8 familiar with some of the damages alleged in 8 Q Did you have insurance at the time of 9 your complaint or not. But one of the damages 9 this incident? 10 10 alleged is that you suffered permanent A No. sir. disfigurement because of this incident. And I 11 11 Q Did you have Medicaid? 12 just want to know what permanent disfigurement. 12 Α No. sir. You know, everything that you say constitutes 13 13 Q In your complaint, there's a claim for future medical expenses. Has a doctor told you 14 permanent disfigurement. 14 And by permanent -- and by 15 15 that you're going to need medical care for 16 disfigurement --16 anything caused by this incident in the future 17 A Yeah, could you explain? 17 from today forward? 18 Q Yeah. It means like say you have a 18 A Well, not exactly. He just told me I 19 scar for something. That would be 19 was going to have problems out of my eye and 20 20 disfigurement. that's about it, as far as my eye specialist 21 21 told me, that my pupil was messed up in my eye. MR. HALL: Object to the form of the 22 22 question. But you can answer it. Q Did he say that was permanent? 23 MR. PHILLIPS: It's his words, not 23 A Yes, sir. 24 yours. Let him explain to you what he 24 Q There's a claim for mental anguish. 25 25 What mental anguish did you suffer because of means by it. Page 102 Page 104 1 1 this incident? THE WITNESS: Well, as far as like my 2 2 eye and teeth -- I had other bruises on my A I don't remember. 3 body like cuts and other bruises, too, 3 O You don't know? 4 besides just my eye and my teeth. 4 A No. sir. 5 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 5 Q Severe physical injuries. What severe physical injuries did you incur? 6 Q Okay. And from those, I guess, 6 A Could you break that down? Like what 7 injuries, were any permanent? 7 8 8 A No, sir. Well, I got marks on me, but do you mean? 9 Q Well, it says - just verbatim, it 9 I don't guess it comes from -- just scars. 10 Q Okay. And those are unrelated? 10 says that because of this incident, you 11 A Sir? 11 suffered severe physical injuries. And --12 12 A Well, that's for my eye and my teeth Q Are you saying those are unrelated? A I guess some of them is. I really 13 and body wise. But I don't know if any 13 14 don't remember like which scars stick on my 14 permanent scars are on my body. But I 15 15 body and which is not. I don't remember that. know... Q All right. You make a claim for loss 16 Q Okay. Your past medical expenses, do 16 17 you have any idea how much? 17 of wages. You said you would make -- have you A No, sir. 18 estimated how much you lost in wages because of 18 19 Q Okay. Are you still getting bills? 19 this accident? 20 20 A No, sir. But I know I was making like A Yes, sir. 21 Q Okay. Do you know how much those 21 -- at least from like 80 to \$100 a day when I 22 22 was working, because I was working every day bills are? 23 23 A Well, I got some of them. Yeah, I got then. 24 some of my doctor bills. But I'm still getting 24 Q Okay. And I believe you testified 25 earlier that your eye was swollen shut for a 25 bills.

	Page 105	NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	Page 107
1	week?	1	vandalism.
$\lfloor \frac{1}{2} \rfloor$	A Yeah, it was closed shut for a week.	2	Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested
3	Q Okay.	3	for failure to comply?
$\frac{1}{4}$	A But I still didn't I'll just say	4	A Is that the city paperwork?
5	probably about a month's time, I didn't go up	5	Q Yeah, I think this is.
6	to the shop none because it still was bruised.	6	A Yeah, I think so. I think, yeah.
7	Q Pain and suffering. Can you just go	7	Q Okay. Do you remember what happened
8	through what the pain and all that that you	8	in that incident?
9	have because of this incident?	9	A No, sir, I don't remember.
10	A Well, from my eye and body wise, I had	10	Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty
11	pain like from my waist up area.	11	or not guilty?
12	Q Okay. Were you prescribed any	12	A You got a date on that?
13	medication for pain by any healthcare provider	13	Q Let's see. It's April the 2nd of
14	that you saw?	14	2010.
15	A When I went to Jackson, they I	15	A If all of those charges the same — it
16	think I got some ibuprofen. I don't remember	16	happened the same day, I probably it was
17	all the medication they gave me.	17	different days.
18	Q And I'm close to being done. I do	18	Q I'll represent to you they're not all
19	want to ask you about your prior arrests.	19	on the same day. Do you remember getting
20	Do you know about how many times	20	arrested for domestic violence and simple
21	you've been arrested in the past?	21	assault?
. 22	A Well, after that incident?	22	A Yes, sir. But what happened with that
23	Q Before or after.	23	incident, it wasn't like it got thrown out.
24	A No, sir.	24	It wasn't
25	Q No. Okay. Do you remember being	25	Q I understand. In connection with that
	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-	
	Page 106		Page 108
] } 1	Page 106 arrested for possession of marijuana?	1	Page 108 incident, if you were also charged with failure
2	-	2	-
2 3	arrested for possession of marijuana?	2 3	incident, if you were also charged with failure
2 3 4	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of	2 3 4	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the
2 3 4 5	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana?	2 3 4 5	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I	2 3 4 5 6	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him
2 3 4 5 6 7	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was	2 3 4 5 6 7	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism? A I never got arrested for vandalism.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really. Q All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism? A I never got arrested for vandalism. Q You've never been arrested for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really. Q All right. MR. HALL: Don't guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism? A I never got arrested for vandalism. Q You've never been arrested for vandalism?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really. Q All right. MR. HALL: Don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism? A I never got arrested for vandalism. Q You've never been arrested for vandalism? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really. Q All right. MR. HALL: Don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism? A I never got arrested for vandalism. Q You've never been arrested for vandalism? A No, sir. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really. Q All right. MR. HALL: Don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism? A I never got arrested for vandalism. Q You've never been arrested for vandalism? A No, sir. Q Okay. A Unless they pulled it up in court or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really. Q All right. MR. HALL: Don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q So you guess, you say, you might have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	arrested for possession of marijuana? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Can you tell me a little about how you came to be arrested for possession of marijuana? A Well, it was Christmas Eve. And I went and got, like, three nickle bags and I was fixing to go to a party and smoke and have fun. And I got pulled over. Q You got pulled over? A Yes, sir. And they that's when they found I had the three nickle bags in my pocket. Q Do you remember being arrested for malicious mischief? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for vandalism? A I never got arrested for vandalism. Q You've never been arrested for vandalism? A No, sir. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	incident, if you were also charged with failure to comply, do you remember what happened? A If all of that so that happened on the same day that I got charged with the Q Yeah. MR. PHILLIPS: You can show it to him if you want to. THE WITNESS: If that happened on the same day, then all of BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Because that'll make it a lot easier. These three charges all happened on the same day. And I just kind of want to know the actual list of the charges would be up there (indicating). A I don't guess I got a failure to comply. Probably because I ran, probably. I don't know. I don't remember, really. Q All right. MR. HALL: Don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO:

A I don't —I really don't remember: Q Why would — But when you pulled that domestic violence charge up, I think that comes from my little girl's mother. I know she had filed some charges on me for some stuff. But that was a while, awhile back. I think I was in high school. Q Okay. Q Okay. Have you run from the cops on multiple cocasions? A No, sir. Q Nay. Do you remember anything about that? A No, sir. Q Nay. Do you remember anything about that? A No, sir. Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? Q I think it's failure — basically it's Page 110 short for failure to comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and — THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR., TOMINELLO: Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for lailure to comply and resisting arrest. A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember. A Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick and aloy officer, show that a file the same. And a guy said that was his beams, so he he pressed charges on us. Q Okay. Do you remember defor failure to comply again in October of 2012? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember and in October of 2012? A So these happened being arrested for resisting arrest. BY MR. HALL: What's the date on that? BY MR. HALL: What's the date on that? BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. Do you know what happened section and — Page 110 Page 110 Page 110 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick are about today. A Hell, in and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little was really like picking up — that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little a Well, me and some friends, well, we		Page 109	or commence of the commence of	Page 111
2 Q Why would— 3 A But when you pulled that domestic violence charge up.1 think that comes from my little girl's mother. I know she had filed some charges on me for some stuff. But that was a while, awhile back. I think I was in high school. 9 Q Okay. 1 A No. I think I was college. 1 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple occasions? 1 A No, sir. 1 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about that? 1 A No, sir, I don't remember. 1 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about that? 1 A No, sir, I don't remember anything about that? 1 A No, sir, I don't remember to being arrested for resisting arrest? 1 A No, sir, I don't remember anything about that? 2 D Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 2 Q Let's see. I'm going to go— 3 A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? 2 Q L Let's see. I'm going to go— 3 A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? 2 Q I think it's failure to comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. 4 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and— 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 9 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know w		A I don't I really don't remember.		was in this field. We just seen some iron
4 violence charge up, I think that comes from my bilittle girl's mother. I know she had filed 6 some charges on me for some stuff. But that was a while, awhile back. I think I was in high school. 9 Q Okay. 10 A No. I think I was college. 11 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple occasions? 12 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple occasions? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q So -				beams out there, so we loaded up a couple of
5 little girl's mother. I know she had filed 6 some charges on me for some stuff. But that 7 was a while, awhile back. I think I was in 8 high school. 9 Q Okay. 10 A No. I think I was college. 11 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple 12 occasions? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q So 15 A Well, I have once. 16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about that? 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure – busically it's 25 Q I think it's failure – busically it's 26 section and – 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 9 BY MR, TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 11 A Ves, sir. 12 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 13 A Ves, sir. 24 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 25 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 26 Q Okay. Do you know what all you was really like picking up ro- that's when I was probable. 27 A No, sir. 28 Q Okay. Do you went to court. 29 Think it's failure to comply and resisting arrest. 29 A That charge, really, failed to comply. 20 Let's see. I'm going to go – 21 A No, sir. 22 A Well, that had that means. No code section and – 23 A That charge in a comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to opinion of what that means. No code section and – 29 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 29 BY MR, TOMINELLO: 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 21 A Ves, sir. 22 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 23 A Well, the and some friends, well, we was really like picking up - that's when I was probable quick and that pight from the 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 22 A Well, the and some friends, well, we was really like picking up - that's when I was probable quick and that pight from the 24 Q Oka	3	A But when you pulled that domestic	3	beams. And a guy said that was his beams, so
6 some charges on me for some stuff. But that 7 was a while, awhile back. I think I was in 8 high school. 9 Q Okay. 10 A No. I think I was college. 11 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple 12 cocasions? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q So.— 15 A Well, I have once. 16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when 11 that was? 20 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 21 A No, sir. 22 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 26 wording or opinion of what that means. No code 27 section and — 28 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your 29 opinion of what that means. No code 29 section and — 20 Okay. Do you remember being arrested for resisting arrest. 20 A No, sir. 21 a short for failure to comply with a lawful 22 order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. 30 something and you didn't do it. 40 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your 50 opinion of what that means. No code 6 section and — 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? 11 would have been charged with failure to comply and in that incident? 12 A No, sir. 13 d No, sir. 14 A I think I'll early in that incident? 15 A Well, I mas and Some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was picked at the Pearson Trailer Park? 20 Q Okay. Do you know wif you pled guilty or charged with arising out of this incident? 21 A Well, I was a was really like picking up — that's when I was picked and independent of the picked and supplied that incident? 22 A Well, I mas and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was picked for resisting arrested for resisting arrested for resisting arrested for resisting in tocatory in this find remember hat incident? 24 A Well, I mas and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was picked for resisting arrested for resisting arres	4			he pressed charges on us.
7 was a while, awhile back. I think I was in 8 high school. 9 Q Okay. 10 A No. I think I was college. 11 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple occasions? 12 occasions? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q So - 15 A Well, I have once. 16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about that was? 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 20 A No, sir. 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 23 A No, sir. 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure basically it's 26 Q I think it's failure basically it's 27 Deage 110 28 A No, sir. 29 Page 110 20 A Well, I have once. 20 Let's see. I'm going to go - 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go - 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, and could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure basically it's 26 Deage 110 27 A No, sir. 28 Page 110 29 A No, sir. 30 A Well, I have once. 40 Cokay. Do you remember anything about that was? 41 A No, sir. 41 A No, sir. 42 A No, sir. 43 A No, sir. 44 Q So 45 C Q Okay. Do you remember about when that's like? 45 Q I think it's failure basically it's 46 Deage 110 47 A That charge, really, failed to comply, and resisting arrest. 48 A Well, I have no code section and 49 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 49 Yea, that's when you went to court. 40 Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? 41 A No, sir. 42 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? 43 A Yes, sir. 44 Q So 45 A Well, I was a really like picking up that's when lows probable of page and the wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And the remember. 45 A Yes, sir. 46 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 47 A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when lows probable of page and the wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And the remember in that incident? 48 A Yes, sir. 49 Could you explain to me what that means. No code section and		little girl's mother. I know she had filed	5	Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested
8		some charges on me for some stuff. But that	6	for failure to comply again in October of 2012?
9	7	was a while, awhile back. I think I was in	7	A No, sir.
10 A No, I think I was college. 11 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple 22 cocasions? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q So — 14 15 A Well, I have once. 16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about that? 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember about when that? 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 20 that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that fa's like? 24 could you explain to me what that slike? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 26 B MR. HALL: What's the date on that? 27 A No, sir. 28 A No, sir. 29 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 20 Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, acoud you explain to me what that's like? 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 26 D I think it's failure to comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. 27 A Mell, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court. 28 That's the date of the same dates? 29 Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 20 Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 21 A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court. 29 Yeah, that's when you went to court. 20 Yeah, that's when you went to court. 30 Yeah, that's when you went to court. 31 That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident were here about today. 4 A Yell, I yea on the or one here or something. 4 A Yell, I went to jail that night, because I look off to running that incident? 4 A Yes, sir. 4 A Yell, I went to jail that night, because I look off to running that incident? 4 A Yes, sir. 5 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 4 A Yell, I went to jail that n		high school.	8	Q Okay. Let me show you this
11 Q Have you run from the cops on multiple 22 occasions? 3 A No, sir. 4 Q So — 4 Well, have once. 5 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 5 A Well, have once. 6 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when 19 C Let's see. Do you remember about when 20 that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 26 Q I think it's failure occapily with a lawful 27 orpinion of what that means. No code 28 section and — 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 29 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 9 Q Veah, that's when you were to court. 10 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 11 it? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. 14 don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court. 15 That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. 16 A I don't remember. 17 The withing would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. 18 A Yes, sir. 19 Okay. Do you remember being arrested 10 Q Cleaby. Do you know what happened during that incident? 20 Q Say. Do you know what happened during that incident? 21 A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was promote that it was a really like picking up — that's when I was promote that it was a really like picking up — that's when I was promote that it is incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was promote and the remember. 23 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 24 Yes, sir. 25 A Good and that i'ke the object to your of the incident we're here about today. 26 A I don't remember that. 27 A I don't remember that. 28 A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was a louble Quick's premises.		Q Okay.	9	(indicating). Why would you have been charged
12	10		10	with failure to comply in that incident?
13 A No, sir. 14 Q So— 15 A Well, I have once. 16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when 10 that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go— 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure basically it's 26 Q I think it's failure to comply with a lawful 27 order. Which would mean an officer told you to 38 do something and you didn't do it. 40 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your 41 opinion of what that means. No code 42 section and 43 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 44 Fin With With would may be en charged with failure to comply? 45 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 46 for larceny? 47 A No, sir. 48 Page 110 49 Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 40 Okay. Do you know what happened 41 during that incident? 41 A Yes, sir. 42 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 43 during that incident? 44 Well, I mae and some friends, well, we 45 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 46 Think I pled guilty to that one. 47 The with word word word in the wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And 48 I think I pled guilty to that one. 49 Yes, sir. 40 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 41 during that incident? 41 A No, sir. 42 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 42 during that incident? 43 A Vell, I plea not guilty on that. I 44 Gord remember. 45 Page 110 46 Page 110 47 That's the date on that? 48 MR. HALL: What's the date on that? 49 Page 110 40 Yeah, that's when you went to court. 40 don't remember it, unless it happened the same dates? 40 Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. 41 don't remember it, unless it happened the same dates? 40 Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. 41 don't remember. 42 Page 112 41 it? 42 Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. 43 That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident were here when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was tellin			3	A I don't remember that.
14 A Is this still city? Q Um-hum (affirmative response). 16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 20 Let's see. Do you remember about when 18 A No, sir. 21 A No, sir. 22 A C Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 25 D I think it's failure — basically it's 25 D I think it's failure to comply with a lawful 2 order. Which would mean an officer told you to 3 do something and you didn't do it. 4 MR. HALL. And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code 6 section and — 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 9 SY MR. TOMINELLO: 9 Show as telling me to come has after the incident we're here about today. 4 I don't remember. 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 11 was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. 12 Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And 12 I went — I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the — 14 Think I went to jail that night, 17 or not guilty? 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 19 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up — that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 24 A If you can bring back my remembrance.			12	Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested
15 A Well, I have once. 16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about 17 that? 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 20 that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 26 Q I think it's failure to comply with a lawful 27 order. Which would mean an officer told you to 3 do something and you didn't do it. 24 MR, HALL: Maft's the date on that? 25 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 26 Q October of 2012. 27 Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 28 Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 29 Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 20 Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 21 A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on what happened during that incident were here bout today. 29 Yeah, that's when you went to court. 30 do something and you didn't do it. 41 MR, HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code 5 section and — 42 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 43 PY MR. TOMINELLO: 44 A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court. 45 Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. 46 Section and — 47 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 48 I don't remember. I don't remember. 49 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 40 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you were avenue to be offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident were here bout today. 41 I wan it my you went to court. 42 A No, sir. 43 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty on that. I don't remember. I don't remember. I may remember. I don't remember. 44 Fi you wan bright from the — 45 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 45 A Yes, sir. 46 Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 47 Go Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? 48 A Well, me and some f		A No, sir.	13	for resisting arrest?
16 Q Okay. Do you remember anything about that? 17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 20 Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 26 Q I think it's failure basically it's 27 Days and the wash of the failure to comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. 28 A MR. HALL: what's the date on that? 29 Q Cotober of 2012. 20 Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 21 We arrested for failure to comply and resisting arrest. 22 A Well, pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 110 Page 110 Page 1110 Page 112 it'? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date on that? BY MR. TOMINELLO: 21 We arrested for failure to comply and resisting arrest. 22 A No, sir. 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, and resisting arrest. 24 The Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 it'? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date on that? BY MR. TOMINELLO: 24 Over the wash of the same dates? 25 Q Yum-hum. It happened the same dates? 26 Q Yum-hum. It happened the same dates? 27 A So these happened the same dates? 28 Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 Page 110 Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 it'? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: 35 A That charge, really field to the please (indicating). 46 A No, sir. 47 G Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating)				A Is this still city?
17 that? 18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 20 Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 26 D I think it's failure basically it's 27 Short for failure to comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. 28 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and — 29 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 20 Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 21 A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on the day that is? Is that when I went to court. 31 That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. 32 Sample of the would have been charged with failure to comply? 33 A I don't remember. 34 A I don't remember. 45 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 40 Limburg and you didn't do it. 51 C Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 62 Q Um-hum. It happened the same dates? 63 A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court. 64 That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. 65 Section and — 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 86 Section and — 87 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 98 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 90 Gyean, bay ou explain to comply. 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you were say the properties of the incident we're here about today. 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or nate in the properties of the properties. And I went to jail that night, because I wasn't fixing to — trying to go to jail. 19 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this t			15	Q Um-hum (affirmative response).
18 A No, sir, I don't remember. 19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when 20 that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's 25 don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on 27 don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court. 3 do something and you didn't do it. 4 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your 5 opinion of what that means. No code 6 section and — 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. 8 PMR. TOMINELLO: 9 Short Romenber. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 9 Short Romenber. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 20 during that incident? 17 Color of that incident? 18 A Yes, sir. 19 Yes, sir. 19 Yes, sir. 19 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 20 during that incident? 21 A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was 23 was really like picking up — that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 24 A I fyou can bring back my remembrance.			\$	MR. HALL: What's the date on that?
19 Q Let's see. Do you remember about when that was? 21 A No, sir. 22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go — 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure — basically it's Page 110 Page 110 Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 1 short for failure to comply with a lawful of osomething and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and — THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: BY MR. TOMINELLO: BY MR. TOMINELLO: A No, sir. Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know wif you pled guilty or on to guilty? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened A So these happened the same dates? Q Um-hum. It happened the same day you were arrested for failure to comply and resisting arrest. A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident were here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went — I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the — Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick spremises. And I went — I think I went to jail that night. Q Okay. Do you know what happened to go to jail. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick spremises. And I went — I think I went to jail that night. Q Okay. Do you know what happened to go to jail. Q Okay. Do you know what happened was re			17	BY MR. TOMINELLO:
that was? A No, sir. Q Let's see. I'm going to go — A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? Q I think it's failure — basically it's Page 110 Page			18	Q October of 2012.
A No, sir. Q Let's see. I'm going to go— A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? Q I think it's failure basically it's Page 110 Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Page 110 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or or to guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up - that's when I was picking up - that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little 21 were arrested for failure to comply and resisting arrest. A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember it, unless it happened what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember it, unless it happened what day that is? Is that when I went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the that you well, let me show it to you. Do			19	A So these happened the same dates?
22 Q Let's see. I'm going to go— 23 A That charge, really, failed to comply, 24 could you explain to me what that's like? 25 Q I think it's failure basically it's Page 110			20 ·	Q Um-hum. It happened the same day you
A That charge, really, failed to comply, could you explain to me what that's like? Q I think it's failure — basically it's Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 short for failure to comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and — THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty on that. I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember it, unless it happened — what day that is? Is that when I was 123 What I's and I'll don't is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember it, unless it happened to you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about to day. A I don't remember. I then't you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about to day. A I don't remember. I that i's day that is? Which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about to day. A I don't remember. I than it you see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went — I think I went to j			21	were arrested for failure to comply and
could you explain to me what that's like? Q I think it's failure basically it's Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 short for failure to comply with a lawful corder. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or on to guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when I was a don't remember it, unless it happened what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 don't remember it, unless it happened what day that is? Is that when I went to court on Page 112 A Yes, sir. Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember: I, unless it happened what day that is? Is that when I went to court. Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember: I that's when I was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A I fyou can bring back my remembrance.			22	resisting arrest.
Page 110 Page 110 Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 It? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and — THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when I was a prome brance. Page 112 Page 112 Page 112 Page 112 A tit? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. This's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.			23	A Well, I pled not guilty on that. I
Page 110 Short for failure to comply with a lawful order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it.			24	don't remember it, unless it happened what
1 short for failure to comply with a lawful 2 order. Which would mean an officer told you to 3 do something and you didn't do it. 4 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your 5 opinion of what that means. No code 6 section and 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't 8 remember. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up - that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 1 it? 2 Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. 3 That's the date of the offense (indicating), 4 which you!l notice is about seven months after 5 the incident we're here about today. 6 A I don't remember. I don't remember. 9 HALL: And I'll object to your 9 the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I don't remember. 9 I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one 1 might I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, 9 she was telling me to come here or something. 10 Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't 11 supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And 12 I went I think I went to jail that night, 13 because I took off to running that night from 14 the 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying 17 to go to jail. 18 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 29 Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 19 charge in relation to this that you well, 19 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 29 you were charged with arising out of this 20 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 21 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	25	Q I think it's failure basically it's	25	day that is? Is that when I went to court on
1 short for failure to comply with a lawful 2 order. Which would mean an officer told you to 3 do something and you didn't do it. 4 MR. HALL: And I'll object to your 5 opinion of what that means. No code 6 section and 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't 8 remember. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up - that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 1 it? 2 Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. 3 That's the date of the offense (indicating), 4 which you!l notice is about seven months after 5 the incident we're here about today. 6 A I don't remember. I don't remember. 9 HALL: And I'll object to your 9 the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I don't remember. 9 I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one 1 might I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, 9 she was telling me to come here or something. 10 Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't 11 supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And 12 I went I think I went to jail that night, 13 because I took off to running that night from 14 the 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying 17 to go to jail. 18 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 29 Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 19 charge in relation to this that you well, 19 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 29 you were charged with arising out of this 20 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 21 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	STEAM COLUMN SON COMMERCE		Accessory consists and an experience	
order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: O Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. O Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. O Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. O Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we would have been charged with failure to comply? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when I was O Veah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	Į,	Page 110	1	Page 112
do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know wif you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we you wree charged with failure to apply and the charged in relation to this that you. Do you know what all you war really like picking up iron and stuff like that, little That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	1		and the state of t	· '
MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened Q Okay. Do you know what happened A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	7			it?
5 opinion of what that means. No code 6 section and 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't 8 remember. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 5 the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't 10 Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't 11 went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the 12 Q Why did you take off running? 13 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. 14 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 15 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 16 A I don't remember. 17 I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick's pemises. And I'm trying to see. I remember on public que in set of come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I'm trying to see. I remember of public and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't 12 I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the 12 Q Why did you take off running? A Because I rememb	2	order. Which would mean an officer told you to	2	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court.
6 section and 7 THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't 8 remember. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 10 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 11 during that incident? 12 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 13 was really like picking up that's when I was 14 I don't remember. I don't remember. 15 I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. 10 Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the 14 the 15 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. 17 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 18 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it.	2	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating),
THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. The witness: I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the A yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little The trying to see. I remember when, well, ne high I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your	2 3 4	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after
8 remember. 9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up — that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 10	2 3 4 5	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code	2 3 4 5	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today.
9 BY MR. TOMINELLO: 10 Q Okay. So you have no idea why you 11 would have been charged with failure to comply? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 10 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 11 during that incident? 12 I went I think I went to jail that night, 13 because I took off to running that night from 14 the 15 A Yes, sir. 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying 17 to go to jail. 18 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 Yes, sir. 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 29 she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And 12 I went I think I went to jail that night, 13 because I took off to running that night from 14 the 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying 17 to go to jail. 20 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 21 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 22 charge in relation to this that you well, 23 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 24 you were charged with arising out of this 25 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 26 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and	2 3 4 5 6	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember.
Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened Q Okay. Do you know what happened A I think I pled guilty to that one. A Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from I the D Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this was really like picking up that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little 10 Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from 14 the 15 Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't	2 3 4 5 6 7	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one
would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we yicking up iron and stuff like that, little 11 supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And 12 I went I think I went to jail that night, 13 because I took off to running that night from 14 the 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying 17 to go to jail. 18 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 20 charge in relation to this that you well, 21 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 22 you were charged with arising out of this 23 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 24 If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer,
12 I went I think I went to jail that night, 13 Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 12 I went I think I went to jail that night, 13 because I took off to running that night, 14 the 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to trying 17 to go to jail. 18 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 20 charge in relation to this that you well, 21 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 22 you were charged with arising out of this 23 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 24 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something.
13 because I took off to running that night from 14 for larceny? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty 17 or not guilty? 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 10 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up — that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 13 because I took off to running that night from 14 the — 15 Q Why did you take off running? 16 A Because I wasn't fixing to — trying 17 to go to jail. 18 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 20 charge in relation to this that you — well, 21 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 22 you were charged with arising out of this 23 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 24 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't
for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Q Okay. Do you know what happened Q Okay. Do you know what happened Q Okay. Do you know what happened A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little 14 the — 15 Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to — trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you — well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And
A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little 15 Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to — trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you — well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night,
Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up — that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little A Because I wasn't fixing to — trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you — well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from
or not guilty? 17 to go to jail. 18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 17 to go to jail. 18 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 20 charge in relation to this that you well, 21 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 22 you were charged with arising out of this 23 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 24 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the
18 A I think I pled guilty to that one. 19 Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. Do you know what happened 21 during that incident? 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 28 Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The 20 charge in relation to this that you well, 21 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 22 you were charged with arising out of this 23 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 24 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running?
Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little 19 there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying
Q Okay. Do you know what happened 20 charge in relation to this that you well, 21 during that incident? 21 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 22 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 23 was really like picking up that's when I was 24 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 24 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail.
during that incident? 2 A Well, me and some friends, well, we 2 was really like picking up that's when I was 2 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 2 let me show it to you. Do you know what all 2 you were charged with arising out of this 2 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 2 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean,
A Well, me and some friends, well, we 2 you were charged with arising out of this 2 was really like picking up that's when I was 2 picking up iron and stuff like that, little 2 you were charged with arising out of this 2 incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? 2 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The
 was really like picking up that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little A If you can bring back my remembrance. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well,
picking up iron and stuff like that, little 24 A If you can bring back my remembrance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this
25 strap non our me side of the toad. And we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park?
Į	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	order. Which would mean an officer told you to do something and you didn't do it. MR. HALL: And I'll object to your opinion of what that means. No code section and THE WITNESS: Exactly. I really don't remember. BY MR. TOMINELLO: Q Okay. So you have no idea why you would have been charged with failure to comply? A No, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember being arrested for larceny? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know if you pled guilty or not guilty? A I think I pled guilty to that one. Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you know what happened during that incident? A Well, me and some friends, well, we was really like picking up that's when I was picking up iron and stuff like that, little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it? Q Yeah, that's when you went to court. That's the date of the offense (indicating), which you'll notice is about seven months after the incident we're here about today. A I don't remember. I don't remember. I'm trying to see. I remember when, well, one night I was at Double Quick and a lady officer, she was telling me to come here or something. Well, I was with my cousin and he wasn't supposed to be on Double Quick's premises. And I went I think I went to jail that night, because I took off to running that night from the Q Why did you take off running? A Because I wasn't fixing to trying to go to jail. Q Okay. I have to ask you. I mean, there's, you know, the charge before that. The charge in relation to this that you well, let me show it to you. Do you know what all you were charged with arising out of this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A If you can bring back my remembrance.

	Page 113		Page 115
1	incident that we're here about today when you	1	Trailer Park?
2	were arrested (indicating).	2	A No, sir.
) 3	A Where's the charge at?	3	Q Okay. So these all occurred since
4	Q They're all close to the bottom on the	4	that time you were injured at the Pearson
5	left side.	5	Trailer Park?
6	A Okay. Okay.	6	A Exactly.
7	Q So what all were you charged with?	7	Q Okay. You were asked about the term
8	A Disturbing the peace, resisting arrest	8	"disfigurement." Do you know can you define
9 .	and public drunk.	9	that term?
10	Q Okay. Do you make it a habit to run	10	A No, sir.
11	from the police?	11	Q Okay. Do your teeth look different
12	A Sir?	12	than they did before your injury at the Pearson
13	Q Do you make it a habit to run from the	13	Trailer Park?
14	police?	14	A Yes, sir.
15	A I don't just make it no habit. But	15	Q How? Describe the difference.
16	I'm not the type to just go to the police and	16	A Well, all of my teeth was even. And
17	be like, okay, take me, here I am, lock me up.	17	then after that, now they're cracked.
18	I'm not going to just let them get me like	18	Q Okay. Is that what you mean by
19	that.	19	disfigurement?
20	Q Okay. So if you feel like you're	20	A Yes, sir.
21	about to go to jail and an officer gives you an	21	Q And do you know what mental anguish
22	order to stop	22	is?
23	A Yeah, if I can get away, I'm going to	23	A No, sir.
24	try to get away.	24	Q Since the incident behind Pearson
25	Q You're going to try to get away.	25	Trailer Park, what, if any, type of emotional
Ļ	Page 114	or comments of the comments of	Page 116
) 1	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for	1	Page 116 feeling have you had about that incident?
1 2	,	1 2	
	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for	ž.	feeling have you had about that incident?
2	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second?	2	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when
2 3	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure.	2 3 4 5	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just
2 3 4	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything	2 3 4 5 6	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple.	2 3 4 5 6 7	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have. MR. TOMINELLO: I don't have anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain? A No, sir. Q Okay. You talked about having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have. MR. TOMINELLO: I don't have anything else.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain? A No, sir. Q Okay. You talked about having sensitivity or something to light with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have. MR. TOMINELLO: I don't have anything else. MR. HALL: All right. Is he good to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain? A No, sir. Q Okay. You talked about having sensitivity or something to light with your eye. You remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have. MR. TOMINELLO: I don't have anything else. MR. HALL: All right. Is he good to go?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain? A No, sir. Q Okay. You talked about having sensitivity or something to light with your eye. You remember that? A Yes, sir. Talking about yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have. MR. TOMINELLO: I don't have anything else. MR. HALL: All right. Is he good to go? MR. PHILLIPS: He is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain? A No, sir. Q Okay. You talked about having sensitivity or something to light with your eye. You remember that? A Yes, sir. Talking about yeah. Q Did you have that pain and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have. MR. TOMINELLO: I don't have anything else. MR. HALL: All right. Is he good to go? MR. PHILLIPS: He is. COURT REPORTER: Do you want him to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TOMINELLO: Can I talk to you for a second? MR. PHILLIPS: Sure. MR. TOMINELLO: We don't have anything else. MR. HALL: Okay. I just have a couple. EXAMINATION BY MR. HALL: Q Michael, you described some pain around your left eye in your orbit, the eye socket. You remember talking about that earlier? A Yes, sir. Q Before this arrest that we're talking about that happened in the woods behind the Pearson Trailer Park, did you have that same kind of pain? A No, sir. Q Okay. You talked about having sensitivity or something to light with your eye. You remember that? A Yes, sir. Talking about yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	feeling have you had about that incident? A Well, sometimes I get disturbed when my eye starts hurting. And my teeth, just looking in the mirror at my teeth and knowing that they're broke and the dentist said that she couldn't fix them. Q And that bothers your emotionally? A Yes, sir. Q In what way? A Well, just knowing that I can't I can't get them fixed. Q Okay. Is there any other type of emotional response or thing that you have when you think about this incident at the Pearson Trailer Park? A No, sir. Q Okay. MR. HALL: That's all I have. MR. TOMINELLO: I don't have anything else. MR. HALL: All right. Is he good to go? MR. PHILLIPS: He is.

Page 117	Page 119
1 MR. HALL: Yes. 2 (DEPOSITION CONCLUDED AT 1:44 p.m.)	1 me this day of, 2014, at 2
3 ****	3 My Commission Expires
4 5	5 <u></u>
6	6 (NOTARY PUBLIC)
7 8	7 8
9	9
10	10
11 12	11 12
13	13
14	14
15 16	15 16
17	17
18 19	18 19
20	20
21 22	21
23	22 23
24	24
25	25
Page 118	Page 120
) 1 SIGNATURE OF WITNESS	1 CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER
2 I,, do solemnly 3 swear that I have read the foregoing pages and	2 I, Debra A. Williams, CCR, and Notary 3 Public in and for the County of Madison, State
4 that the same is a true and correct transcript	4 of Mississippi, hereby certify that the
5 of the testimony given by me at the time and	5 foregoing pages, and including this page, 6 contain a true and correct transcript of the
6 place hereinbefore set forth, with the 7 following corrections:	7 testimony of the witness, as taken by me at the
8 PAGE: LINE: SHOULD READ: REASON FOR	8 time and place heretofore stated, and later 9 reduced to typewritten form by computer-aided
9 CHANGE: 10	10 transcription under my supervision and to the
11	best of my skill and ability. I further certify that I placed the
12	witness under oath to truthfully answer the questions in this matter under the power vested
14	in me by the State of Mississippi.
15	16 I further certify that I am not in the 17 employ of or related to any counsel or party in
16 17 ————————————————————————————————————	18 this matter, and have no interest, monetary or
18	otherwise, in the final outcome of theproceedings.
19 (SIGNATURE) 20	Witness my signature and seal this the
21 NOTARIZATION	22 day of
22 I,, notary public. 23 for the State of, 24 County, do hereby certify that	
1 4.5 IOT IDE NIZIE OT	
24 County, do hereby certify that	DEBRA A. WILLIAMS, CCR My Commission Expires May 12, 2014
County, do hereby certify that personally appeared before	DEBRA A. WILLIAMS, CCR My Commission Expires May 12, 2014 25